Case No: 1262/5/7/16 (T) IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Competition Appeal Tribunal Victoria House Bloomsbury Place London WC1A 2EB

Before:

MR JUSTICE MARCUS SMITH MR PETER FREEMAN CBE,QC (Hon)and MR BRIAN LANDERS

Between:

AGENTS' MUTUAL LIMITED
Claimant

and

GASCOIGNE HALMAN LIMITED (T/A GASCOIGNE HALMAN)
Defendant

MR ALAN MACLEAN QC and MR JOSH HOLMES appeared on behalf of the Claimant

MR PAUL HARRIS QC and MR PHILIP WOOLFE appeared on behalf of the Defendant

1	Friday, 10 February 2017	1	MR HARRIS: Very much so, sir, and you will see in our
2	(10.06 am)	2	skeleton we have already addressed BAGS to some extent,
3	MR HARRIS: Morning, sir, unless there are any preliminaries	3	but we will take on board that point.
4	I would like to invite Mr Springett back to the stand.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: We have a short ruling.	5	MR HARRIS: Thank you very much.
6	MR HARRIS: Of course, I beg your pardon.	6	Sir, may we have Mr Springett back.
7	Ruling	7	MR IAN SPRINGETT (continued)
8	THE CHAIRMAN: For the reasons set out in greater detail in	8	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS (continued)
9	our ruling, we are conscious that the course of	9	MR HARRIS: Good morning, Mr Springett.
10	admitting the audio files and transcripts would leave	10	A. Morning, Mr Harris.
11	Agents' Mutual with no ability properly to investigate	11	Q. So yesterday you had taken my train ticket and we had
12	the provenance or content of the audio files or the	12	travelled at the end of the day towards west Wales, so
13	transcripts and no real ability to counter them if so	13	we are back there. Could I draw your attention, please,
14	advised with further evidence.	14	to bundle number 6 and this time an email that begins on
15	This application has been made in the middle of the	15	page 3449.
16	trial and the factual evidence has, to a substantial	16	Do you see that this is a copy of an email from
17	extent, already been heard. To require Agents' Mutual	17	Mr Jones, with whom you had had some correspondence;
18	to do anything in response to the evidence would, in our	18	yes?
19	minds, be entirely unreasonable.	19	A. Yes.
20	On a number of occasions when seeking to counter our	20	Q. To the group of west Wales agents. If you just cast
21	concerns regarding the provenance and content of the	21	your eye over the names of the people to whom he sends
22	audio files and transcripts Mr Woolfe very properly	22	the email and copies in. Do you recognise them as being
23	sought to assuage those concerns by suggesting that	23	the Agents' Mutual members in west Wales?
24	they, the concerns, could be resolved by asking the	24	A. Yes, I do.
25	Agents' Mutual representative present at some but not	25	Q. And he says to these other agents:
	Page 2		Page 4
1	all of the recorded meetings about them.	1	"This is a summary of the agents meeting held
2	We wish to make explicitly clear that if this	2	yesterday."
3	evidence is admitted, then it is on the basis that	3	And he goes on to say certain things about it. And
4	Gascoigne Halman have to live with the deficiencies in	4	over the page do you see the paragraph by the first hole
5	the evidence that we describe in our ruling and cannot	5	punch, the one beginning "The agents present"?
6	at a later stage in the proceedings seek to bolster this	6	A. "There was some concern that agents had not understood
7	material by suggesting that if it were false,	7	the terms of the offer by John Notley?"
8	Agents' Mutual could have produced evidence to say so.	8	Q. No, I am there are three at the top of 3450, third
9	We will not entertain any submission that silence on	9	paragraph:
10	the part of Agents' Mutual in response to this material	10	"The agents present were all prepared to sign up to
11	indicates any form of acceptance or evidence that the	11	the Zoopla deal"
12	recordings are accurate or unimpeachable.	12	A. Yes.
13	On that basis, and on that basis only, we admit the	13	Q. " subject to the points below being agreed by Zoopla
14	evidence.	14	and, of course, subjects to those agents not present
15	MR HARRIS: Sir, thank you very much. I don't have any	15	agreeing to them as well."
16	other preliminaries or housekeeping.	16	A. Yes.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: One point, as we all know, the person who	17	Q. So this is the west Wales group of agents all signing up
18	knows most about economics and competition law is	18	as a collective to the Zoopla deal, subject to ironing
19	sitting to my right and he particularly suggests that on	19	out the final wrinkles; correct?
20	horizontal matters the parties might in closing want to	20	A. Yes, and I think you can see at the top line on that
21	address us on the European Commission's communication on	21	page that there was a threshold that Zoopla had set for
22	horizontal corporation agreements 2011/C11/01 and the	22	the deal to trigger.
23	Court of Appeal's judgment in BAGS v AMRAC [2009] EWCA	23	Q. But in the context of these agents all being members of
24	750. Not a matter for this week but it might be	24	Agents' Mutual and therefore being bound by the OOP
25	a matter for work at the end of next week.	25	rule, them collectively agreeing to sign up with Zoopla
	Page 3		Page 5

1	means that they collectively also agree to drop	1	response to Mr Jones sending you the offer. It is 3422.
2	Rightmove, don't they, insofar as they were using	2	So you say at the top of 3422:
3	Rightmove? Insofar as they were using Rightmove.	3	"Nigel, thanks for forwarding the Zoopla offer.
4	A. Insofar as they were using Rightmove.	4	Please find attached the notes and comments/thoughts."
5	Q. That is right, isn't it?	5	You see that?
6	A. That is a logical conclusion.	6	A. "For your personal use", yes.
7	Q. I am glad you see it that way, Mr Springett, because	7	Q. Yes. We can find the note at 3429.
8	that is the logical conclusion of the One Other Portal	8	A. We should just finish off this 3422 where it says:
9	rule, isn't it?	9	"I hasten to say that I would not presume to tell
10	A. In this context.	10	any member what they should do and still less a group as
11	Q. Just so you know, you were joined into this chain, if	11	sophisticated in its approach as yours. But I hope you
12	you were to go earlier in the bundle to 3446, you aren't	12	will find it helpful."
13	on this bit of the chain but you do get added to it at	13	Q. You go on to say, don't you, if you really want to
14	the email on 3446, which is a couple of days later.	14	finish off that email:
15	What you say, picking it up between the two hole punches	15	"I think what you are achieving in west Wales is
16	is in response to Mr Jones well, to Mr Hope, copied	16	terrific. Good luck with the meeting."
17	to Mr Jones, in the middle paragraph:	17	And that is a group meeting, isn't it?
18	"As you know, agents joining silver sign a	18	A. Yes.
19	non-binding letter of intent"	19	Q. And if you find the note itself, it is to be found at
20	And then it carries on:	20	3429. So this is the note that you send back about the
21	" and I wondered if you wanted to ask all the	21	group offer that the west Wales group had received from
22	silver agents in the west Wales group to sign their	22	ZPG, isn't it?
23	contract before entering any deal with Zoopla."	23	A. Yes.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. And what we see is that you comment about the strategy
25	Q. So you were expressly wanting them to be signing up as	25	that you think Zoopla has and then you comment about the
	Page 6		Page 8
1	a group, weren't you?	1	deal pricing. I don't need to read any of that out.
2	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available	2	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need
2 3	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of	2 3	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there.
2 3 4	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we	2 3 4	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment
2 3 4 5	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of	2 3 4 5	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you
2 3 4 5 6	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was	2 3 4 5 6	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those	2 3 4 5 6 7	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available—this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they — A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they — A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available — this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they — A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you. A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to? A. Yes, that could form part of the arrangements with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you. A. Thank you. Q. They sent you the draft offer, didn't they, that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to? A. Yes, that could form part of the arrangements with Zoopla.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you. A. Thank you. Q. They sent you the draft offer, didn't they, that they had got from Zoopla for your input?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to? A. Yes, that could form part of the arrangements with Zoopla. Q. And then you make another suggestion as to what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you. A. Thank you. Q. They sent you the draft offer, didn't they, that they had got from Zoopla for your input? A. I think Mr Jones asked for my views on it, I think in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to? A. Yes, that could form part of the arrangements with Zoopla. Q. And then you make another suggestion as to what the group should be doing at the bottom, final bullet point:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you. A. Thank you. Q. They sent you the draft offer, didn't they, that they had got from Zoopla for your input? A. I think Mr Jones asked for my views on it, I think in general, but also in particular to a request by Zoopla	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to? A. Yes, that could form part of the arrangements with Zoopla. Q. And then you make another suggestion as to what the group should be doing at the bottom, final bullet point: "If the group believes that, in practice, there will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you. Q. They sent you the draft offer, didn't they, that they had got from Zoopla for your input? A. I think Mr Jones asked for my views on it, I think in general, but also in particular to a request by Zoopla within the deal that the agents should promote Zoopla.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to? A. Yes, that could form part of the arrangements with Zoopla. Q. And then you make another suggestion as to what the group should be doing at the bottom, final bullet point: "If the group believes that, in practice, there will be substantial further spend on Zoopla products, maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you. A. Thank you. Q. They sent you the draft offer, didn't they, that they had got from Zoopla for your input? A. I think Mr Jones asked for my views on it, I think in general, but also in particular to a request by Zoopla	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to? A. Yes, that could form part of the arrangements with Zoopla. Q. And then you make another suggestion as to what the group should be doing at the bottom, final bullet point: "If the group believes that, in practice, there will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No, not particularly. We would have made available— this was before the main conversion of silver letters of intent to a contract had begun, because at this point we hadn't reached, I think, the 4,000 office level of support, but in order to assist this group I was offering, I guess, to say: well, we could make those contracts available to agents to sign if they wanted to. Q. And it is right, isn't it, that this group of agents sent you the draft offer from Zoopla, didn't they— A. Sorry, Mr Harris, can I just refer you to the last line of my email? Q. Yes, please. Sorry, which page are we on? A. 3446: "Let me know and I can send a copy to you and also arrange for them to receive the contracts direct for signing." Q. Thank you. Q. They sent you the draft offer, didn't they, that they had got from Zoopla for your input? A. I think Mr Jones asked for my views on it, I think in general, but also in particular to a request by Zoopla within the deal that the agents should promote Zoopla.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I don't think any of it is confidential but I don't need to go there. In the next bullet point below the table you comment on Zoopla regarding the pricing as a loss leader and you go on to make some comments about specific terms, don't you, that the group could or should consider agreeing with Zoopla? A. Yes. Q. That is right. So one of the specific terms that you suggest that they should or could agree is, first bullet: "The AM group could agree not to buy additional Zoopla products." Yes? A. Yes. Q. So that is them as a group, isn't it, that you are making that suggestion to? A. Yes, that could form part of the arrangements with Zoopla. Q. And then you make another suggestion as to what the group should be doing at the bottom, final bullet point: "If the group believes that, in practice, there will be substantial further spend on Zoopla products, maybe

,	8		8 ,
1	further."	1	some pointers on how he might conduct that negotiation.
2	Do you see that one?	2	Q. Yes, on behalf of the group and as a group, right?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Well, that's what he's doing.
4	Q. And then over the page, under the heading "notice	4	Q. Well, you say "The group should consider all of this";
5	period" you talk about the proposed notice period. It	5	those are your words, aren't they?
6	is covered in yellow so I won't read out the number,	6	A. Yes, because I'm aware there is a negotiating group, but
7	although I can't believe it is confidential. And in the	7	the advice I'm giving is to Mr Jones.
8	second bullet point, having identified the notice	8	Q. Yes, who is leading the group, isn't he?
9	period, you suggest again to this group of agents, they	9	A. As far as I'm aware.
10	might put pressure on Zoopla regarding that term, don't	10	Q. Yes, thank you. So can I just take you then into your
11	you?	11	witness statement, fifth Springett. You will find that
12	A. No, that's not what it says, does it? It says the	12	in bundle C and at tab number 4. If you turn it up in
13	inability to leave Zoopla in the short term might put	13	internal page 66, you will see there is
14	pressure on the One Other Portal rule.	14	a paragraph 15.17 in your fifth witness statement. And
15	Q. You are making suggestions about how they can deal with	15	do you see at the end, in that paragraph you are talking
16	the proposal for Zoopla for a specific notice period,	16	about the west Wales grouping. In the final sentence
17	aren't you?	17	reads:
18	A. I'm saying what the consequences might be for them.	18	"I did not advise the group on its decision or on
19	Q. That's right. In order that they as a group can go back	19	any specific terms with the exception of reminding them
20	to Zoopla regarding this specific term, the notice	20	that they could not agree to promote Zoopla as they
21	period; that is right, isn't it?	21	already agreed to comply with the"
22	A. Whereas the point above really crystallises exactly what	22	That is completely false, is it not, in the light of
23	we are trying to achieve here: a more vigorous	23	the document we have just looked at?
24	negotiation environment where there's some switching.	24	A. No, it isn't. I didn't advise the group. I advised,
25	Q. And then under the next heading, "Promotion of Zoopla	25	because he had asked for it, Mr Jones what I thought he
	Th		70 14
	Page 10		Page 12
1	brands", Zoopla had been putting forward, hadn't they,	1	should do in the context of that negotiation.
2	a suggestion about promoting Zoopla; correct?	2	Q. So that is your point of distinction, is it?
3	A. That's what I was told, yes.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. And what you are suggesting back to this group of agents	4	Q. You are saying that because the email to the leader of
5	is a potential or actual counterpoint on that specific	5	the group suggesting what the group should do isn't to
6	term, aren't you?	6	the group at large, that is not you advising the group.
7	A. Member agents are required to promote AM but may only	7	That is nonsense, isn't it?
8	advise customers that they also use the other portal.	8	A. No, it isn't.
9	Q. So you are suggesting to the group that as a group, they	9	Q. In any event it is wrong because you say you don't give
10	can go back to Zoopla and say: well, hang on a minute,	10	any advice on additional products.
11	Zoopla, you have asked for this but you should tell them	11	A. Not to the group.
12	that?	12	Q. I see. Don't you think that's misleading, Mr Springett,
13	A. I am pointing out that that's what's in each individual	13	that sentence?
14	member's contract.	14	A. No, I don't. It is the same conversation we had
15	Q. And then under the heading "summary" at the bottom,	15	yesterday about the discussion I had with Mr Abrahamson.
16	second paragraph down, you talk about the deal and then	16	Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that that is thoroughly
17	you say:	17	misleading evidence that you have given and it is
18	"The group should consider all of this in the light	18	downright wrong when it comes to the position that you
	"The group should consider all of this in the light of the overriding objective of getting into a position	18 19	downright wrong when it comes to the position that you say you didn't give any advice about specific terms;
18	• •		
18 19	of the overriding objective of getting into a position	19	say you didn't give any advice about specific terms;
18 19 20	of the overriding objective of getting into a position where AM members have the option to wind down their use	19 20	say you didn't give any advice about specific terms; that is right, is it not?
18 19 20 21	of the overriding objective of getting into a position where AM members have the option to wind down their use of any other major portal".	19 20 21	say you didn't give any advice about specific terms; that is right, is it not? A. That is not true, is it? Because when I reply to
18 19 20 21 22	of the overriding objective of getting into a position where AM members have the option to wind down their use of any other major portal". So it is very much a series of suggestions or ideas	19 20 21 22	say you didn't give any advice about specific terms; that is right, is it not? A. That is not true, is it? Because when I reply to Mr Jones I recall reading an email recently where I say:
18 19 20 21 22 23	of the overriding objective of getting into a position where AM members have the option to wind down their use of any other major portal". So it is very much a series of suggestions or ideas about what the group should do as a group, isn't it?	19 20 21 22 23	say you didn't give any advice about specific terms; that is right, is it not? A. That is not true, is it? Because when I reply to Mr Jones I recall reading an email recently where I say: do not pass this on to the group as my — as having come
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the overriding objective of getting into a position where AM members have the option to wind down their use of any other major portal". So it is very much a series of suggestions or ideas about what the group should do as a group, isn't it? A. Well, on the basis that this is a group negotiation with Zoopla, this note is intended for Mr Jones only to give	19 20 21 22 23 24	say you didn't give any advice about specific terms; that is right, is it not? A. That is not true, is it? Because when I reply to Mr Jones I recall reading an email recently where I say: do not pass this on to the group as my as having come from me. So I'm specifically saying to him he should not use my name or Agents' Mutual in connection with any
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of the overriding objective of getting into a position where AM members have the option to wind down their use of any other major portal". So it is very much a series of suggestions or ideas about what the group should do as a group, isn't it? A. Well, on the basis that this is a group negotiation with	19 20 21 22 23 24	say you didn't give any advice about specific terms; that is right, is it not? A. That is not true, is it? Because when I reply to Mr Jones I recall reading an email recently where I say: do not pass this on to the group as my — as having come from me. So I'm specifically saying to him he should

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

1	of that email that he chose to use.	1	Q. I take that point, Mr Springett. I know what your
2	Q. What on earth has that got to do with the point,	2	evidence is on that.
3	Mr Springett, it is still you passing on advice?	3	And what you say is:
4	A. You are pointing to this part of my witness statement	4	"Dear Clive, ahead of your upcoming meeting with
5	and saying I did not advise the group, and I did not	5	Zoopla"
6	advise the group.	6	That is a group meeting, isn't it?
7	Q. I see. Whilst we are still in your statement if you	7	A. I understand it is a meeting at which Zoopla will be
8	turn two paragraphs earlier on at 15.9, you start giving	8	presenting a proposition to a group of agents.
9	evidence in your written form about Gascoigne Halman's	9	Q. That is right. And you say:
10	allegations regarding a collective boycott, and you say	10	"I prepared a note with a few thoughts on the
11	in the third line:	11	prospective group deal for your personal use."
12	"It was very clear to me and I have always been very	12	A. Yes, that's right.
13	clear to others".	13	Q. "I hope you will find it helpful, although you and
14	That is simply not right in light of the emails we	14	others in the North East group probably considered all
15	saw yesterday, both to the west Wales group and North	15	the points made."
16	East group, is it?	16	Yes?
17	A. Again, I can only repeat what I have said before, that	17	A. And more, yes.
18	I have made it very clear to all of the agents to whom	18	Q. And then to be fair to you, Mr Springett, you say the
19	I've presented the proposition that they have to make an	19	same sentence effectively as you did in the other email
20	individual decision. Now, if they choose to do	20	that we saw a moment ago:
21	something different and I become aware of it, then	21	"Never presume to tell an AM member what to do."
22	I have, when appropriate, indicated to them that they	22	But it is not a question of telling them. It is
23	need to take their own separate legal advice about what	23	a question of knowing in advance that they are going to
24 25	they're doing.	24	have a group decision and trying to influence that group
23	Q. Your evidence here, Mr Springett, is, and I quote:	25	decision, isn't it?
	Page 14		Page 16
1	"I have always been very clear to others."	1	A. I'm not influencing the group decision. I'm just
2	Remind me where in the email to Miss Pattinson where	2	saying: here are some thoughts about the negotiation.
3	you suggest she should align herself with others in the	3	Q. I see, but we don't need to look at it in detail, but if
4	North East you say to her very clearly you cannot do	4	you see the notes of the North East over the page at
5	that?	5	3435, and I think you have just accepted from me, aside
6	A. Well, Miss Pattinson wasn't meeting with me. I was just	6	from effectively changing the references from the west
7	saying to her: I will happily come and see you if you	7	Wales group to the North East group, and aside from the
8	want to talk about joining Agents' Mutual.	8	fact that you don't have so many details about what
9	Q. You don't do it, do you, in that email?	9	Zoopla is actually proposing in the North East compared
10 11	A. I didn't need to do it. Q. You can put C away again now. Thank you. And we're	10	to west Wales, it is the same note, isn't it?
12	back in volume 6 where we were a moment ago and I just	12	A. It is the same note, and it is actually very similar to
13	invite you over the page to 3433. Do you see that	13	advice I gave also to Mr Abrahamson when he asked for it.
14	21 minutes after you send your series of ideas and	14	Q. Thank you. In fact, you facilitate other group
15	advice on the group decision for the west Wales group	15	meetings, knowing that they are to be about group
16	you effectively do the same thing to the North East	16	decisions concerning the portals that the group wants to
17	group, don't you?	17	join or come off, don't you?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. I don't think so.
19	Q. So at two minutes past 7 on 2 August, 21 minutes after	19	Q. Really? You can't remember facilitating any such
20	the other one, you top and tail the same note that you	20	further meetings in any of the other agent groups around
21	send to the west Wales group and you send this off to	21	the country that you have admitted knowing were taking
22	a board member in the North East, don't you, Mr Rook?	22	place?
23	A. Let me correct you again. The note wasn't sent to the	23	A. I don't think I facilitated, no.
24	west Wales group, and this one is sent to Mr Rook, two	24	Q. In that case, still in this bundle then, bundle 6, if
25	individuals.	25	you could go earlier in time, earlier in the bundle to
	~ 45		75 - 45
	Page 15		Page 17

		_	
1	page 2951, do you see that is an email of 4 July 2014 to	1	I paraphrase:
2	you from an agent in Regent Street, Cambridge?	2	"I have always been very clear with agents about
3	A. Yes.	3	making their individual decisions."
4	Q. And that's Mr Burt-Gray writing to you, saying:	4	A. Yes.
5	"The time is coming where we as an agent will need	5	Q. So where in the email response:
6	to decide which one of the two portals, Rightmove or	6	"Hi Kevin, I am well thanks. I hope you are too.
_		7	
7	Zoopla, to jettison." Correct?		I must be very clear with you that it is not at all
8		8	permissible for you to get together with other
9	A. Yes.	9	Agents' Mutual members in order to reach a general
10	Q. And he says:	10	consensus on which portal they are likely to retain."
11	"It could be good to know who are fellow	11	Where does it say that in the email?
12	Agents' Mutual members in Cambridge in order that we	12	A. It doesn't need to be there because I've already told
13	could have a few discrete discussions with some of them	13	him that.
14	in order to gauge the general consensus on which portal	14	Q. I see. But instead, far from you being very clear
15	they are likely to retain."	15	always, what do you do? You give him the very
16	That is what he is asking you, isn't it?	16	information that he seeks, knowing that he wants it in
17	A. Yes.	17	order to have discrete discussions about which portal
18	Q. So you know perfectly well when you receive this email	18	they are likely to retain and reach a general consensus,
19	that he is proposing to get together if he can with	19	don't you?
20	other Agents' Mutual's members and have a discussion	20	A. But this would be information he doesn't need me to
21	about which portal they are likely to retain, don't you?	21	do that for him. He can get that information from the
22	A. You are saying "get together". It doesn't say that,	22	members register if he really wants it.
23	does it?	23	Q. That is completely irrelevant, Mr Springett. You are
24	Q. Mr Springett, be serious.	24	providing him with the information he wants. You are
25	A. Does it say that?	25	facilitating and encouraging a group meeting, knowing
	·		
	Page 18		Page 20
1	O. He is asking you to know who the other Agents' Mutual	1	perfectly well it is with the intention of reaching
1	Q. He is asking you to know who the other Agents' Mutual	1	perfectly well it is with the intention of reaching
2	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete	2	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to
2 3	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them".	2 3	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you?
2 3 4	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So	2 3 4	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you?A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think?
2 3 4 5	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have	2 3 4 5	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you?A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think?Q. Certainly not.
2 3 4 5 6	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"?	2 3 4 5 6	 impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the
2 3 4 5 6 7	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So — Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So — Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So — Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And — A. Also — may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members. Q. But he doesn't need to do that, does he, Mr Springett,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four bullets down, you say that is part of your update on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members. Q. But he doesn't need to do that, does he, Mr Springett, because you facilitate the very group meeting, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four bullets down, you say that is part of your update on progress that you are working on a southwest regional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members. Q. But he doesn't need to do that, does he, Mr Springett, because you facilitate the very group meeting, or getting together, or discussions, whatever you like to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four bullets down, you say that is part of your update on progress that you are working on a southwest regional meeting in Dorset and westwards?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So — Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And — A. Also — may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members. Q. But he doesn't need to do that, does he, Mr Springett, because you facilitate the very group meeting, or getting together, or discussions, whatever you like to call it, yourself, don't you, personally?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four bullets down, you say that is part of your update on progress that you are working on a southwest regional meeting in Dorset and westwards? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And A. Also may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members. Q. But he doesn't need to do that, does he, Mr Springett, because you facilitate the very group meeting, or getting together, or discussions, whatever you like to call it, yourself, don't you, personally? A. I'm being helpful by giving him the information he would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four bullets down, you say that is part of your update on progress that you are working on a southwest regional meeting in Dorset and westwards? A. Yes. Q. So you had some personal involvement, didn't you, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So — Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And — A. Also — may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members. Q. But he doesn't need to do that, does he, Mr Springett, because you facilitate the very group meeting, or getting together, or discussions, whatever you like to call it, yourself, don't you, personally? A. I'm being helpful by giving him the information he would otherwise have to go to the members register to get.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four bullets down, you say that is part of your update on progress that you are working on a southwest regional meeting in Dorset and westwards? A. Yes. Q. So you had some personal involvement, didn't you, in working to get together a southwest regional meeting in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So — Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And — A. Also — may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members. Q. But he doesn't need to do that, does he, Mr Springett, because you facilitate the very group meeting, or getting together, or discussions, whatever you like to call it, yourself, don't you, personally? A. I'm being helpful by giving him the information he would otherwise have to go to the members register to get. Q. That is exactly right. If you look two pages earlier in response, in your witness evidence you say, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four bullets down, you say that is part of your update on progress that you are working on a southwest regional meeting in Dorset and westwards? A. Yes. Q. So you had some personal involvement, didn't you, in working to get together a southwest regional meeting in Dorset and westwards? A. Yes, to present the proposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	members are "in order that we could have a few discrete discussions with some of them". A. So — Q. Are you picking semantics about whether that means "have a meeting"? A. Does it say a group meeting? Q. Let's be serious. You know perfectly well they are going to have a collective decision about which portal to join, don't you, when you receive this email? A. It isn't what it says, is it. Q. And — A. Also — may I just finish the answer, please. It is also right that he refers to Agents' Mutual members, and there is a register of members, he could go to the register of members and find out who else are the members. Q. But he doesn't need to do that, does he, Mr Springett, because you facilitate the very group meeting, or getting together, or discussions, whatever you like to call it, yourself, don't you, personally? A. I'm being helpful by giving him the information he would otherwise have to go to the members register to get. Q. That is exactly right. If you look two pages earlier in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	impermissible collective decisions about which portal to choose, don't you? A. It is a bit of a stretch, isn't it, don't you think? Q. Certainly not. If we now move on. We are heading down into the southwest of the country, to Devon. If you could pick up bundle number 2 and this time turn to page 991. Do you see this is an email from you to Mr Flint and various other directors or members of the steering committee probably at that point? A. Yes. Q. And beneath A. No, they were directors by then. Q. The company had been formed by then? A. Yes, it had. Q. Do you see beneath the second hole punch, about four bullets down, you say that is part of your update on progress that you are working on a southwest regional meeting in Dorset and westwards? A. Yes. Q. So you had some personal involvement, didn't you, in working to get together a southwest regional meeting in Dorset and westwards?

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

Q. If you can put away bundle number 2 and go now, please, 1 1 A. It is what I say. 2 to bundle number 7, this time to page 4031. This is an 2 Q. What you say is "We don't want anything that would 3 email I think we have seen before, Mr Springett. It 3 evidence AM is leading any kind of collective boycott". 4 begins at the bottom of 4029. I genuinely can't 4 A. That is what I say, yes, so it is plain --5 remember now whether you and I have gone to this 5 Q. It is not what you just said in evidence then. 6 together, but in any event do you see it begins at the 6 A. It is plain what I say. You are trying to reorientate 7 bottom of 4029? 7 what I say. 8 A. Graham. 8 Q. I see. We can see what it says on the page. 9 Q. Yes, and it is from you to Graham, Mr Prescott and 9 A. Yes, you can. 10 Mr Underwood. 10 Q. But in fact your wish went completely unheeded, didn't 11 A. Yes. 11 it, about them avoiding collective boycott decisions in 12 Q. They are agents in this Devon or southwest region, 12 the Devon area, right? 13 aren't they? 13 A. What are you going to refer me to? 14 A. Yes, they are. 14 Q. Well, you know that they collectively agreed to come off 15 Q. And to be fair to you, Mr Springett, I think we perhaps 15 Zoopla, don't you, as a group? 16 went to this one before, because you say in number 1 16 A. I don't know that. 17 over the page that you must avoid anything that would 17 Q. You don't know that. Let's have a look at bundle 18 evidence collusion between agents. What you don't say 18 8/4140. This is an email that I took Mr Wyatt to. 19 is: you cannot get together to make collective decisions 19 Mr Wyatt's an agent from Stags in this part of the 20 20 by way of collusion, do you? world, isn't he? 21 A. Webbers, being one of the first people I went to when we 21 A. No, it's Mr Symons. 22 were setting this thing up, were already perfectly well 22 Q. I beg your pardon. 23 aware from us that that's the case. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Day 4. 24 Q. I see, but you don't say it in this email, do you? What 24 MR HARRIS: And this clearly shows, doesn't it, the 25 you say is "We must avoid anything that would evidence 25 southwest group, including Stags reaching a group Page 22 Page 24 1 collusion", don't you? decision to give notice to Zoopla, doesn't it? 1 2 A. Graham Harrison is the chairman of Webbers. He is a 2 A. Let me read it. 3 3 It says that is a consensus and Webbers has already senior guy. He knows the situation. 4 Q. But not from this email, does he? 4 given notice. 5 A. Not from this email. 5 Q. Yes. Do you accept that? Consensus is a meeting of 6 Q. No. So the reason you are saying this is because you 6 minds. That is what it means, doesn't it? 7 are concerned that this group of agents in the south 7 A. I think that's right. 8 west might be engaging in a collective boycott, don't 8 Q. And it goes on to talk about a collective plan, the plan 9 you? That is why you say it? 9 discussed -- this is amongst the group -- is to defer. 10 A. Well, I'm responding actually to his email to me, which 10 It has been agreed to carry out some marketing, 11 talks about having dinner with the managing director of 11 et cetera, et cetera. 12 Rightmove, and there is reference made there to 12 A. Mmm. 13 a meeting that the agents have clearly had, and I am 13 Q. It's a clear collective decision to drop Zoopla on 14 14 saying to him: in any conversation you have with behalf of this group of north Devon agents, isn't it? 15 Rightmove, you need to be careful. 15 A. Yes, I think it may have been in the context of --16 Q. Yes, absolutely. So you are concerned because 16 I think Mr Notley said the other day that a group in 17 information has come into your possession suggesting 17 this part of the world had also been in discussion with 18 that this group of agents in Devon may be engaging in 18 him about a deal similar to that in the North East and 19 a collective boycott. That is why you say "We must 19 west Wales, but I wasn't involved in any way with that 20 avoid anything which would evidence of collusion between 20 in the same way that I was aware of it in those places. 21 agents or that AM is leading any kind of collective 21 Q. Thank you. And now we are going to move a little bit 22 boycott", don't you? 22 further north into the Bristol region. Can I draw your 23 23 A. I'm saying: you are talking to the managing director of attention to volume 3, page 1487A on the left-hand side 24 our biggest competitor, be careful what you say. 24 of the bundle. This is an email from a Mr Lease, 25 25 Q. No, that is not what you say at all, Mr Springett. originally to the Agents' Mutual info email, and then by Page 23 Page 25

1	the looks of it fairly promptly passed on to you	1	MR HARRIS: Thank you. And then we are now moving east in
2	personally; correct?	2	the country, Mr Springett. I imagine you were fairly
3	A. Yes, I think it was only me at that stage.	3	peripatetic at this point, weren't you? Bristol,
4	Q. You were the very personification.	4	Devon
5	A. I was Agents' Mutual.	5	A. Yes, all over the place.
6	Q. I see. And what he says is:	6	Q. You perhaps really did have a train ticket.
7	"Hello, I am an agent in Bristol "	7	A. I really did have a train ticket.
8	The second paragraph:	8	Q. Now we are in bundle 8. You can put away bundle 3,
9	"The reason for dropping you a line is we have our	9	thank you. And we are at page 4126. And do you see
10	AGM and drinks party coming up. We feel it would be	10	that the way this, as I understand it, works is that
11	useful perhaps to present a bit more info"	11	there's an email is sent to a Mr Harwood, who worked
12	And he goes on to say:	12	with Noel Flint, and I think that's at Kinleigh Folkard
13	" to the members and other agents to see if we	13	& Hayward; is that right?
14	can get a critical mass of support to join up on	14	A. Noel Flint is Knight Frank.
15	launch."	15	Q. I beg your pardon. Knight Frank. I get those two mixed
16	So he's telling you that the proposal in the Bristol	16	up.
17	area or the suggestion in the Bristol area is for	17	A. They wouldn't be happy about that.
18	a group to join up on launch; yes?	18	Q. I am sorry?
19	A. I have a very clear recollection about what actually	19	A. Knight Frank wouldn't be happy about that.
20	happened, which I'll tell you about in a moment.	20	Q. No, I am sure. Strike that bit from the transcript.
21	Q. Yes.	21	So Mr Harwood at Knight Frank is receiving an email
22	A. But what this is saying is critical mass of support to	22	from an agent in the Maidstone area; yes? That is the
23	join up on launch.	23	slightly lighter type on 4126. Is that how you
24	Q. Yes, so that means a group joining up on launch, doesn't	24	understand it? It goes over the page. You can see that
25	it?	25	it's
	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. Yes.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't see any lighter type.
2	Q. And then he goes on:	2	MR HARRIS: On my copy
3	"This grouping wants to see if we can get"	3	So if you start on 4127
4	I will just read it:	4	A. Yes, I'm here.
5	" see if we can get a critical mass of support to	5	Q. Do you see there is a regards from a
6	join up and drop the other portals except Rightmove?"	6	A. Martin White.
7	A. That is what he says.	7	Q. Martin Davison-White in Maidstone. He is an agent, is
8	Q. And where's the email back in which you say "Woah, hang	8	he not, in Page & Wells in Maidstone?
9	on a minute". According to your witness statement, you	9	A. Page & Wells is an agent.
		/	A. Tage & Wens is an agent.
	are always very clear with these neonle that they can't	10	O He did in fact get this email chain as we will see in
10	are always very clear with these people that they can't	10	Q. He did, in fact, get this email chain, as we will see in
11	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you	11	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see
11 12	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"?	11 12	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts:
11 12 13	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did	11 12 13	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop."
11 12 13 14	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and	11 12 13 14	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right?
11 12 13 14 15	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the	11 12 13 14 15	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal	11 12 13 14 15 16	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and there were quite a lot of people there who were actually	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then passes on this email from Mr Davison-White to one of his
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and there were quite a lot of people there who were actually not estate agents in the room, and then I left. I don't	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then passes on this email from Mr Davison-White to one of his partners, Noel Flint, at Knight Frank?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and there were quite a lot of people there who were actually not estate agents in the room, and then I left. I don't think, actually, there were even questions and answers	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then passes on this email from Mr Davison-White to one of his partners, Noel Flint, at Knight Frank? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and there were quite a lot of people there who were actually not estate agents in the room, and then I left. I don't think, actually, there were even questions and answers because I think they were very keen to get on with their	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then passes on this email from Mr Davison-White to one of his partners, Noel Flint, at Knight Frank? A. Yes. Q. He says:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and there were quite a lot of people there who were actually not estate agents in the room, and then I left. I don't think, actually, there were even questions and answers because I think they were very keen to get on with their cocktail party.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then passes on this email from Mr Davison-White to one of his partners, Noel Flint, at Knight Frank? A. Yes. Q. He says: "Noel, thank you for the reply. A group of local
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and there were quite a lot of people there who were actually not estate agents in the room, and then I left. I don't think, actually, there were even questions and answers because I think they were very keen to get on with their cocktail party. THE CHAIRMAN: So that, Mr Springett, is the recollection	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then passes on this email from Mr Davison-White to one of his partners, Noel Flint, at Knight Frank? A. Yes. Q. He says: "Noel, thank you for the reply. A group of local agents asked me to attend the meeting. I thought you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and there were quite a lot of people there who were actually not estate agents in the room, and then I left. I don't think, actually, there were even questions and answers because I think they were very keen to get on with their cocktail party. THE CHAIRMAN: So that, Mr Springett, is the recollection you wanted to tell us about?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then passes on this email from Mr Davison-White to one of his partners, Noel Flint, at Knight Frank? A. Yes. Q. He says: "Noel, thank you for the reply. A group of local agents asked me to attend the meeting. I thought you might be interested in the email I received."
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do this. Where's the email back saying "No, no, no, you can't do that as a collective"? A. I haven't presented to them at this point. I did present to them. I did go to their drinks party and I did get a slot in a room above a pub to make the presentation. And the presentation contained the normal warning which I gave everybody who was present, and there were quite a lot of people there who were actually not estate agents in the room, and then I left. I don't think, actually, there were even questions and answers because I think they were very keen to get on with their cocktail party. THE CHAIRMAN: So that, Mr Springett, is the recollection	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a minute. If you go earlier in the bundle you can see where that email starts: "Andrew, just keeping you in the loop." Right? A. Yes. Q. And then you can see that Andrew, if you look at the bottom of 4125, Andrew is Andrew Harwood, who then passes on this email from Mr Davison-White to one of his partners, Noel Flint, at Knight Frank? A. Yes. Q. He says: "Noel, thank you for the reply. A group of local agents asked me to attend the meeting. I thought you

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

1	A. Yes.	1	collective decisions about which portal to retain, no
2	Q. And then just finishing off how the emails fit together,	2	email or other communication back saying "Woah, don't do
3	on 4125 Noel then passes that on to you, doesn't he?	3	that, you're not allowed to do that", is there?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. It doesn't look as if I replied direct to Mr Harwood but
5	Q. And then you respond to Noel, the first part of which is	5	it is certainly possible Mr Flint did.
6	privileged.	6	Q. So that's it, is it? You are suggesting that although
7	A. Yes.	7	we don't have any disclosure of it, there might have
8	Q. So that is how it all fits together. But what's	8	been a reply from Mr Flint?
9	interesting, I suggest to you, Mr Springett, is in the	9	A. I think there is very likely to have been because he's
10	email to Andrew that then gets passed to Noel and then	10	been as he says, "I've left a message for Andrew to
11	passed to you, the agent in the Maidstone area is saying	11	call me."
12	in the paragraph that is two down from where it says	12	Q. I see. Moving on now, Mr Springett, you knew very well,
13	"Andrew" do you see the one beginning "The	13	didn't you, before launch that the regional groupings
14	Maidstone-based agents"?	14	would preponderantly choose Rightmove as their one other
15	A. Yes.	15	portal rather than Zoopla, didn't you?
16	Q. And he says in the second sentence:	16	A. It didn't actually turn out that way.
17	"At the meeting I very much expect us to	17	Q. I beg your pardon?
18	determine"	18	A. It didn't turn out that way.
19	The "us" is the Maidstone-based agents, isn't it?	19	Q. It did. 90/10. 90 per cent chose Rightmove. 10 per
20	A. Yes.	20	cent
21	Q. " and I very much expect us to determine which portal	21	A. But they are not regional groupings. We have been
22	to retain."	22	talking about regional groupings, and one specifically
23	Right?	23	we have been talking about have been the North East,
24	A. Yes.	24	north London
25	Q. So there you are obtaining knowledge when this is passed	25	Q. Yes, and they dropped Zoopla, didn't they.
	Page 30		Page 32
1	on to you gran't you as indeed is your fellow director	1	A and wast Wales
1	on to you, aren't you, as indeed is your fellow director	1	A and west Wales. THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt Mr Harris
2	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris.
2 3	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make	2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove.
2 3 4	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain;	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country
2 3 4 5	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct?	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they?
2 3 4 5 6	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that.	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says,	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which portal to retain'", do you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two — A. Of the three —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which portal to retain", do you? A. Well, I don't know what Mr Flint may have said to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two — A. Of the three — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the outcomes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which portal to retain", do you? A. Well, I don't know what Mr Flint may have said to Mr Harwood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two A. Of the three THE CHAIRMAN: Or the outcomes. A. The outcome in west Wales was that the agents did in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which portal to retain'", do you? A. Well, I don't know what Mr Flint may have said to Mr Harwood. Q. I appreciate that. My question to you is: on what has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two A. Of the three THE CHAIRMAN: Or the outcomes. A. The outcome in west Wales was that the agents did in fact take the Zoopla deal and they continued to list
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which portal to retain", do you? A. Well, I don't know what Mr Flint may have said to Mr Harwood. Q. I appreciate that. My question to you is: on what has been disclosed to us there is no email back or other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two A. Of the three THE CHAIRMAN: Or the outcomes. A. The outcome in west Wales was that the agents did in fact take the Zoopla deal and they continued to list with OnTheMarket and Zoopla. Not all of them, not all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which portal to retain", do you? A. Well, I don't know what Mr Flint may have said to Mr Harwood. Q. I appreciate that. My question to you is: on what has been disclosed to us there is no email back or other communication back to this group of agents that both you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two — A. Of the three — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the outcomes. A. The outcome in west Wales was that the agents did in fact take the Zoopla deal and they continued to list with OnTheMarket and Zoopla. Not all of them, not all the members in that area have done that; some have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which portal to retain", do you? A. Well, I don't know what Mr Flint may have said to Mr Harwood. Q. I appreciate that. My question to you is: on what has been disclosed to us there is no email back or other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two — A. Of the three — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the outcomes. A. The outcome in west Wales was that the agents did in fact take the Zoopla deal and they continued to list with OnTheMarket and Zoopla. Not all of them, not all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Flint, of another proposal by a group of agents, this time in a different part of the country, to make a collective decision about which portal to retain; correct? A. Yes, it says that. Q. But then when Mr Flint passes that on to you he says, doesn't he this is now towards the bottom of 4125, in the middle: "What is interesting is that local agents are getting together to make group decisions. Is this an issue which we need to deal with?" Do you see that? A. I do. Q. That is right. And what neither you nor your fellow director do is email back the group, either directly or via Mr Harwood, to say "Woah hang on, you can't do this, you can't have collective group decisions 'about which portal to retain", do you? A. Well, I don't know what Mr Flint may have said to Mr Harwood. Q. I appreciate that. My question to you is: on what has been disclosed to us there is no email back or other communication back to this group of agents that both you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't interrupt, Mr Harris. A. And two of those three dropped Rightmove. MR HARRIS: That is right. And around the country 90 per cent dropped Zoopla, didn't they? A. No, it's not true. Q. I beg your pardon? A. No, 90 per cent — by the time we got to launch 90 per cent had chosen Rightmove. Q. So 90 per cent therefore had dropped Zoopla, hadn't they? A. You are presuming that everybody was on both. Q. I see. A. Well, you say "I see, I see", but there were plenty of people who weren't necessarily on Zoopla. THE CHAIRMAN: We have a slight mis-transcription I think. Just to be clear, Mr Springett, your evidence on this is of those three, which two — A. Of the three — THE CHAIRMAN: Or the outcomes. A. The outcome in west Wales was that the agents did in fact take the Zoopla deal and they continued to list with OnTheMarket and Zoopla. Not all of them, not all the members in that area have done that; some have

		,	
1	Primelocation territory historically, where that	1	reference that comes out of the OFT report on the merger
2	business was strong, the agents there also took up	2	where the parties specifically put forward that the
3	a group offer from Zoopla. In the North East I am less	3	strength of Primelocation in London, for example, and
4	clear what happened, but I know that there wasn't	4	the relative weakness of Rightmove showed that
5	completion of a group deal with Zoopla.	5	increasing the stock in an area available to an
6	MR HARRIS: It certainly wasn't a surprise to you that	6	individual portal would increase rivalry.
7	Rightmove would not be the main loser, was it?	7	Q. I am right, am I not, Mr Springett in saying that at all
8	A. I have to say that became clear in the latter part of	8	material times, that is from 2011, 2012, 2013, at all
9	2013. I think when we started out we imagined that	9	these times Rightmove has been by far the strongest of
10	there would be a much more even balance between the two	10	the portals out there on the market, hasn't it?
11	portals. The merger had taken place. There was a lot	11	A. No, I don't think that is true. A very good example in
12	of chest beating going on by ZPG, presumably in the	12	the document bundles is the Zoopla IPO prospective,
13	run-up to its IPO. There's already been reference to	13	which actually purports to show Zoopla neck-and-neck in
14 15	Mr Chesterman's presentation to investors. I think also	14 15	terms of coverage by agents, very close on brand
16	the fact that we started this in and around London and	16	awareness and I think ahead on lead generation.
17	the southeast meant that the perception of agents was more balanced in that area, but as I went further	17	Q. So on those bases then a meaningful competitor to Rightmove?
18	afield, so I began, for example, to go to the North East	18	A. You would have thought so.
19	and territories beyond London and the southeast, it	19	Q. Yes, because
20	became clear to me that Zoopla was not particularly	20	A. Based on those numbers.
21	a constraint on Rightmove; and that combines with	21	Q. That is right, because the closer it is to Rightmove on
22	analysts' reports that we were beginning to see in late	22	those numbers, the stronger a competitive constraint it
23	2013 where there were surveys done. So our perspective	23	is on Rightmove, yes?
24	of the potential outcome changed during that year,	24	A. Well, that's for the experts to determine.
25	especially the latter part of that year.	25	Q. No, Mr Springett, this is a question to you. You are
23	especially the latter part of that year.	23	Q. No, Wil Springett, this is a question to you. Totalic
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Q. That is simply not right, is it, Mr Springett? You knew	1	the one who just said you thought, on the basis of those
2	from 2011 that it was inconceivable that the majority of	2	metrics, that Zoopla was not a distant second behind
3	agents would drop Rightmove, didn't you?	3	Rightmove. That is your evidence; that is correct,
4	A. Yes, I noticed you took one of our other witnesses to	4	isn't it?
5	a passage yesterday in the November 2011 document, the	5	THE CHAIRMAN: He is recounting what was said in the Zoopla
6	discussion document.	6	IPO prospectus.
7	Q. Yes.	7	MR HARRIS: And in response, though, to a question where
8	A. But at that point this didn't really come out I don't	8	I said he knew all along Zoopla was the stronger portal.
9	think that was pre-merger, so at that point you had	9	He was denying that by reference to these materials.
10	Rightmove as the gorilla in the room. You had,	10	That is what happened, is it not, Mr Springett?
11	I believe by that time, DPG, which was a combination of	11	A. And that's, if you ask me "Did I just say that?" that is
12	Primelocation and FindaProperty, and you had Zoopla.	12	what I just said. The other metric or the other element
13	I think by that time Zoopla had hoovered up any other	13	of the Zoopla proposition was that it had
14	worthwhile portal. So it was the four of them, and it	14	a substantially unique audience. In other words, people
15	is the case at that point that it was inconceivable	15	went to Zoopla that did not go to Rightmove and vice
16	people would leave Rightmove where they had been using	16	versa.
17	it for several years, because the competition was rather	17	Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that you are
18	weaker.	18	embellishing here. You have known all along that
19	That situation didn't pertain necessarily post	19	Rightmove is the stronger of the portals on the market,
20	merger.	20	haven't you, from 2011 onwards?
21	Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that it was never	21	A. I think the evidence going back into 2011 even, which
22	a surprise to you that over 90 per cent of the people	22	I don't consider is the final formulation of what we
23	who became bound by the OOP rule would choose the	23	were going to do, but if you look at what the steering
24	dominant market leader; that is right, isn't it?	24	committee members were concerned about, this is
25	A. That is not at all right. And there is a further bit of	25	pre-merger, what they were concerned about was the power
	Page 35		Page 37

1	that the Digital Property Group had accumulated by	1	steering group members and the agents who gave birth to
2	acquiring and managing as one Primelocation and	2	this as a concept are what I might call reluctant portal
3	FindaProperty.	3	owners. In other words, the agents have never
4	Q. And you know, don't you, Mr Springett I am glad you	4	particularly wanted to own and manage a portal
5	mentioned the merger because you know perfectly well	5	organisation. It's been done in response to the
6	that the OFT's assessment in its phase 1 assessment	6	evolving circumstances in the market, and in early 2011
7	after examination was that Zoopla and DPG were	7	a number of alternative options were considered, so
8	significantly less strong than Rightmove at that stage	8	purchasing a smaller portal was one of them, collective
9	in 2012, don't you?	9	negotiation was another one. And it wasn't until around
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Don't you answer that question for the	10	the time of November 2011 that I think the decision was
11	moment, Mr Springett.	11	crystallised that the only route forward was to create
12	Mr Harris, I think we have got an issue here. We	12	one from scratch.
13	have got to the question of what as a matter of fact is	13	And so what I am saying to Mr Harris is that those
14	the relative strength of Rightmove on the market, and	14	concerns were borne of two stages really. The first
15	obviously we are going to hear from the experts and from	15	stage was the actions of DPG whereby they had previously
16	you in submission in due course, but I have to say	16	run Primelocation and FindaProperty as individual
17	I think in terms of what objectively is the position	17	businesses, they had bought both of them, but I was the
18	I am not sure this witness can assist.	18	chief executive of one of them. The chap called
19	MR HARRIS: No, that is why I am asking him his perception.	19	David Garrett was running FindaProperty. And they were
20	THE CHAIRMAN: If you want to ask him about his perception	20	set up to be competitors but within the Daily Mail
21	and his understanding then that's fine, but you will	21	framework.
22	have to establish first, for instance, if you are going	22	And they were quite different actually. They
23	to what the OFT said in a particular document, that he	23	covered different market segments and actually different
24	looked at it at the time and that it bore on his	24	geographies for much of that time.
25	thinking.	25	The point that I left was also the point where it
	Page 38		Page 40
1	MR HARRIS: Yes, Mr Springett, we do know that you looked at	1	was decided to bring them under common management and
2	the OFT document in 2012, don't we, because you refer to	2	one of the first things that happened was that a new
3	it in your business plan?	3	pricing structure was put forward to agents saying: you
4	A. That's correct.	4	now have to have both of these portals and the pricing
5	Q. So you do know that the OFT's perception at the time was	5	was adjusted upwards accordingly.
6	that PG and Zoopla, they were both individually	6	There are a number of other things that were done.
7	significantly weaker and smaller than Rightmove, weren't	7	There was a change, for example, in the terms and
8	they?	8	conditions whereby the agents' data ownership of the
9	A. I agree that's what it says.	9	data that had been put on to the portal system was
10	Q. Thank you. I am suggesting to you that you have known	10	specifically now transferring to the portal. So that
11	all along that Rightmove was the stronger of the	11	was a concern for the agents as well.
12	portals, and you have denied that, but	12	So I think during the course of 2011 that was really
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Just a second, Mr Springett, you have agreed	13	the primary focus as well as Rightmove. No one is
14	that what the OFT said is what it says.	14	contesting that. It was the gorilla in the room.
15	A. Yes, sir.	15	So first of all, they had experienced those things
16	THE CHAIRMAN: But there is a stage next to that, which is	16	being done and they had found themselves, even quite
17	what is your own understanding or appreciation in the	17	large businesses, unable to do much about it. But we
18	light of what you have read.	18	still hadn't got to the point during 2011 where a firm
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	decision had been taken to move forward with the
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Now, it may be the same or may be different,	20	development of our own portal. But at some point, and
21	you may not have thought about it at all, but I think we	21	I don't remember when it was, an announcement was made
22	do need to know what subjectively you were thinking at	22	of the intent for the merger to take place. I think it
23	the time.	23	was eventually approved in April 2012 and that's what
24	A. Yes, sir. I mean, I think there is a bit of background.	24	galvanised them.
25	It is probably worth saying that the agents, the	25	So that is the development. And I think people
	realization on any mg same are algebras, the		
	Page 39		Page 41

1	could see that it was going to lead to a market	1	included launching with 1,000 but we launched with
2	situation where there were two very strong portals and	2	4,600."
3	15,000 very small agents.	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think you have a pagination problem,
4	MR FREEMAN: Mr Springett, may I ask you, I think a little	4	Mr Harris. Our document is 5639.
5	while back you said that in 2013 your perception changed	5	MR HARRIS: The bit I am going to go to in a minute is 5640
6	and it became clear to you that Zoopla was not	6	but the beginning of the email is 5639. I am sorry.
7	particularly a constraint on Rightmove and that combined	7	For later on can you just note what it says here, the
8	with analysts' reports you were beginning to see. So	8	figures or perhaps pagination or whatever.
9	what you are telling us is that pre the merger you	9	The basis case was launch with 1,000, but in fact it
10	thought that the merging companies were not much of	10	launched with 4,600 at which the marketing spend would
11	a constraint on Rightmove.	11	have been, and then there is a figure which I don't need
12	A. Yes.	12	to read out. Then in fact it says that the marketing
13	MR FREEMAN: With the merger you presumably read the OFT's	13	spend instead of being that lower figure was
14	decision, and it looked encouraging, and you are saying	14	significantly higher. That is the second figure. And
15	that that was disappointing in practice?	15	then also that "the optimistic case had us launching
16	A. Yes, I think the key phrase for me in the whole report	16	with 1,500 offices and that would have spent" a figure
17	is that if agents found themselves, as a result of the	17	which is neither of those other two figures.
18	merger and obviously it would take some time in	18	If you could just note that the figures of offices
19	•	19	are all open and there is this movement in marketing
20	a position where they could switch between the two, and they didn't need to be on both, and therefore they could	20	spend depending on where you launch with et cetera.
21		21	
22	play them off against each other and put some kind of	22	Mr Springett, having just identified that set of
23	constraint on pricing, then that would have been a good		data, if we look over the page, your final substantive
	outcome. And it is the case that some of the people who	23	paragraph which appears on 5640, you say in the second
24	are now on my board made submissions to the OFT, and	24	sentence under "One other portal":
25	positive submissions, in the hope that that would be	25	"The idea is that members retain the stronger of the
	Page 42		Page 44
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1	what happened. But it very quickly became obvious	1	duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up
2	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would	2	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that
2 3	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became	2 3	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader."
2 3 4	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's	2 3 4	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and
2 3 4 5	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the	2 3 4 5	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative.	2 3 4 5 6	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are
2 3 4 5 6 7	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on	2 3 4 5 6 7	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly—I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly—I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly—I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly—I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G? A. Yes. I am looking at 4 June, 08.44.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly—I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up. And this is in response to an email to me reporting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G? A. Yes. I am looking at 4 June, 08.44. Q. That's right. And you say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up. And this is in response to an email to me reporting quite a bit of negativity in the discussions that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G? A. Yes. I am looking at 4 June, 08.44. Q. That's right. And you say: "Hi Ed, thank you for sending this through"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up. And this is in response to an email to me reporting quite a bit of negativity in the discussions that were reported to Mr Mead. And again, I think I am trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G? A. Yes. I am looking at 4 June, 08.44. Q. That's right. And you say: "Hi Ed, thank you for sending this through" Mr Springett and members of the Tribunal, I am not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up. And this is in response to an email to me reporting quite a bit of negativity in the discussions that were reported to Mr Mead. And again, I think I am trying to express that people were never led to expect an instant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G? A. Yes. I am looking at 4 June, 08.44. Q. That's right. And you say: "Hi Ed, thank you for sending this through" Mr Springett and members of the Tribunal, I am not going to need this now, but on this email do you see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly—I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up. And this is in response to an email to me reporting quite a bit of negativity in the discussions that were reported to Mr Mead. And again, I think I am trying to express that people were never led to expect an instant substitute for whichever of the portals they dropped.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G? A. Yes. I am looking at 4 June, 08.44. Q. That's right. And you say: "Hi Ed, thank you for sending this through" Mr Springett and members of the Tribunal, I am not going to need this now, but on this email do you see the figures that are set out obscured in yellow about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up. And this is in response to an email to me reporting quite a bit of negativity in the discussions that were reported to Mr Mead. And again, I think I am trying to express that people were never led to expect an instant substitute for whichever of the portals they dropped. Q. Be serious. You are saying he very clearly this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G? A. Yes. I am looking at 4 June, 08.44. Q. That's right. And you say: "Hi Ed, thank you for sending this through" Mr Springett and members of the Tribunal, I am not going to need this now, but on this email do you see the figures that are set out obscured in yellow about increases in marketing spend and the numbers of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly—I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up. And this is in response to an email to me reporting quite a bit of negativity in the discussions that were reported to Mr Mead. And again, I think I am trying to express that people were never led to expect an instant substitute for whichever of the portals they dropped. Q. Be serious. You are saying he very clearly—this totally gives the game away, that you think that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and frankly, personally I never thought that that would be how it would play out. But it fairly quickly became apparent that that's not what happened, and I think it's also fairly clear that it was never the intention of the merged group to operate as an alternative. MR FREEMAN: That is a fairly central economic issue on which we'll hear more no doubt. MR HARRIS: I am afraid we are running behind schedule in light of the long answers. That is not a criticism, of your answers, Mr Springett, but that is just the way it is. Can I take you to a document, please, in volume 10 at page 5640. This is a message that starts the previous page from you to Ed. I think that is Ed Mead, is it not, who was a director of a company from D&G? A. Yes. I am looking at 4 June, 08.44. Q. That's right. And you say: "Hi Ed, thank you for sending this through" Mr Springett and members of the Tribunal, I am not going to need this now, but on this email do you see the figures that are set out obscured in yellow about increases in marketing spend and the numbers of offices	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	into the true alternative they need. No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the dominant market leader." That is what your view of the idea and the aim and objective of the One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. I'm making this remark on 4 June 2015. So if you are trying to equate that with what I thought in 2011 it is wrong to do so. Q. No, Mr Springett, I am saying to you quite clearly—I didn't make a chronological point. I am saying that is your view of the ideal or the aim or the objective of One Other Portal rule, isn't it? A. No. Q. Why do you say that then, the idea is that? A. The idea is that members retain the stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves while OTM builds up. And this is in response to an email to me reporting quite a bit of negativity in the discussions that were reported to Mr Mead. And again, I think I am trying to express that people were never led to expect an instant substitute for whichever of the portals they dropped. Q. Be serious. You are saying he very clearly—this totally gives the game away, that you think that the idea of the One Other Portal rule, that is what is

1	stronger of the duopoly portals. Which is the stronger	1	Q. That's right. The aim and strategy
2	of the duopoly portals?	2	A because we are number 3 in the market. To get to
3	A. I am looking in hindsight here, aren't I?	3	number 2 you have to overhaul the existing number 2.
4	Q. Which is the stronger of the duopoly portals?	4	Q. That is right. The aim and strategy, as we shall see
5	A. The duopoly portals? That is now Rightmove.	5	later, Mr Springett, was to the overtake Zoopla well
6	Q. So you are saying the idea of the rule is to retain	6	within the five-year period, wasn't it?
7	Rightmove, isn't it?	7	A. As soon as possible.
8	A. No.	8	Q. And well within five years, yes?
9	Q. That is the stronger of the duopoly portals, isn't it?	9	Mr Springett, we shall see those documents later so
10	A. It doesn't say that is the idea of the rule here, does	10	I'll come back to that.
11	it?	11	Then the next sentence reads:
12	Q. It does. Under One Other Portal the idea is that; that	12	"No surprise that over 90 per cent chose the
13	is what it says, isn't it?	13	dominant market leader."
14	A. That is a decision for the individual agents to	14	The dominant market leader is Rightmove, isn't it?
15	determine what works best for them.	15	A. At this point, yes.
16	Q. And the idea of the rule is to retain the stronger, and	16	Q. So I am suggesting to you that you had known that all
17	you have just said the stronger is Rightmove?	17	along, that it was the stronger, and it was never
18	A. But the point here is that I am responding to something	18	a surprise to you that a very large proportion of the
19	that's complaining that we are not doing well enough	19	agents around the country would choose Rightmove; that
20	amongst a group of agents, and I am saying what are	20	is right, isn't it?
21	we, four or five months post launch, and I am saying	21	A. I am sorry, I have already explained our perception on
22	they need to be slightly more realistic about, first of	22	this moved considerably during the course of 2013
23	all, what's been achieved, but also the gap that we	23	because I moved into personally, as you know, on the
24	still have to fill.	24	train, into territories that we hadn't considered
25	Q. It go on to say to cover themselves. That means to	25	earlier in the planning stage and it became clear that
	Page 46		Page 48
1	nrotect themselves, doesn't it?	1	Zoonla was not a factor or not nearly as great a factor
1	protect themselves, doesn't it? A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where	1 2	Zoopla was not a factor or not nearly as great a factor
2	A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where	2	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and,
2 3	A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses	2 3	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to
2 3 4	A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done,	2 3 4	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that
2 3 4 5	A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering	2 3 4 5	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's
2 3 4 5 6	A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market.	2 3 4 5 6	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM	2 3 4 5 6 7	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in a situation where people could genuinely feel that they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna Beaufoy. Does this ring any bells with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in a situation where people could genuinely feel that they could, if they wanted to, leave Rightmove. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna Beaufoy. Does this ring any bells with you? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in a situation where people could genuinely feel that they could, if they wanted to, leave Rightmove. Q. And overtake Zoopla, as we shall see by reference to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna Beaufoy. Does this ring any bells with you? A. No. Q. Who is Miss Beaufoy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in a situation where people could genuinely feel that they could, if they wanted to, leave Rightmove. Q. And overtake Zoopla, as we shall see by reference to documents later on, well within the five-year period; 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna Beaufoy. Does this ring any bells with you? A. No. Q. Who is Miss Beaufoy? A. She is the business development consultant. Our sales
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in a situation where people could genuinely feel that they could, if they wanted to, leave Rightmove. Q. And overtake Zoopla, as we shall see by reference to documents later on, well within the five-year period; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna Beaufoy. Does this ring any bells with you? A. No. Q. Who is Miss Beaufoy? A. She is the business development consultant. Our sales representative for the southwest area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in a situation where people could genuinely feel that they could, if they wanted to, leave Rightmove. Q. And overtake Zoopla, as we shall see by reference to documents later on, well within the five-year period; correct? A. Well, I am not sure we knew when it would be, but that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna Beaufoy. Does this ring any bells with you? A. No. Q. Who is Miss Beaufoy? A. She is the business development consultant. Our sales representative for the southwest area. Q. And November 2014, that is before launch, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in a situation where people could genuinely feel that they could, if they wanted to, leave Rightmove. Q. And overtake Zoopla, as we shall see by reference to documents later on, well within the five-year period; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna Beaufoy. Does this ring any bells with you? A. No. Q. Who is Miss Beaufoy? A. She is the business development consultant. Our sales representative for the southwest area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Of course, because they needed to be in a position where they could continue to operate their businesses successfully, which I'm pleased to say they've done, whilst switching in most cases to a new portal entering the market. Q. That is right. And then it goes on to say "while OTM builds up into the true alternative". It doesn't say "while OTM implements its new site and launches on to the market", does it? A. Look, there is no secret that our ambition was to create a proper alternative, a proper alternative to Rightmove, which Zoopla never became. Q. Yes, and as we shall see later on, by proper alternative you mean to have overtaken Zoopla and to be encroaching upon the Rightmove territory, don't you? A. Overtake Zoopla and develop into — we wouldn't be able to do that straight away, but build up to being in a situation where people could genuinely feel that they could, if they wanted to, leave Rightmove. Q. And overtake Zoopla, as we shall see by reference to documents later on, well within the five-year period; correct? A. Well, I am not sure we knew when it would be, but that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	in those areas. It is not to say it wasn't present and, as their reports to the market say, they had managed to get very strong coverage, but it became apparent that Rightmove was still the must-have portal, and that's what Mr Symons explained yesterday — yesterday; the day before yesterday. Q. And I'm right, I think, you know about other group regional meetings, don't you, in which hand showing is taking place by the agents' present at the meeting about which portal to ditch? A. You would have to remind me. Q. Well, there was one such meeting in Bath, wasn't there, in November 2014? A. Where, sorry? Q. In Bath. A. I really don't recall. Q. A meeting that was hosted by Ms Whiteley and Miss Donna Beaufoy. Does this ring any bells with you? A. No. Q. Who is Miss Beaufoy? A. She is the business development consultant. Our sales representative for the southwest area. Q. And November 2014, that is before launch, isn't it?

1	Q. And are you saying you don't have any knowledge of	1	portal would look like. I don't think we had a live
2	a meeting at the Bailbrook House Hotel in November 2014	2	demo but we certainly had screenshots of what the portal
3	by this	3	would look like and we introduced, as you will see from
4	A. I am just saying I don't recall it.	4	this email, the concept of how the additional product
5	Q. I see, so you don't recall there being a presentation	5	offering would be presented on the portal. And there
6	delivered by Ms Whiteley at that meeting and Donna	6	were various other elements to the presentation. It was
7	saying in the meeting	7	the marketing programme on launch, things that the
8	A. Mr Harris, are you saying I was present?	8	members could then do to support it, so making sure that
9	Q. No, I am asking you, do you know about this	9	their co-branding activity was underway and so forth.
10	A. I don't recall.	10	So these were 39 meetings held across the country.
11	Q. You don't recall this?	11	I wasn't the main presenter actually. These were
12	A. No.	12	handled in the main by the local business development
13	Q. So you don't know whether it happened or not?	13	consultants.
14	A. No.	14	Q. But there were because these are your words; correct
15	Q. Because I am going to put to you that there was	15	me if I've misunderstood this at these pre-launch
16	a meeting if you don't recall, by all means say.	16	meetings, public calls for shows of hands about what the
17	There was a meeting at which Donna Beaufoy together with	17	agents wanted, weren't there?
18	Helen Whiteley encouraged the attendees and asked them	18	A. Oh yes, and in fact I attended some of the meetings.
19	to give a show of hands as to which other portal they	19	I was in London, I was in Yorkshire. But what we are
20	were going to choose.	20	talking about there is we ran into a storm of opposition
21	A. Well, I would be very surprised if that was what	21	to the introduction of these products, and in some
22	happened.	22	meetings members themselves wanted to know what other
23	Q. So you don't know whether or not she, and I suggest to	23	people in the room thought about it, and the strength of
24	you she did, put it for Donna Beaufoy as a supposedly	24	feeling was such that in the end we walked back from
25	hypothetical question as to who you would choose as	25	introducing those products.
	31 1		9 1
	Page 50		Page 52
1	a group of agents?	1	O That is right. So in fact I might as well deal with
1 2	a group of agents? A. I have no idea.	1 2	Q. That is right. So in fact I might as well deal with
2	A. I have no idea.	2	this point while we are in the email. There was
2	A. I have no idea.Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of	2 3	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you
2 3 4	A. I have no idea.Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about	2 3 4	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional
2 3 4 5	A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take,	2 3 4 5	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"?
2 3 4 5 6	A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you?	2 3 4 5 6	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind of emboldening or other. Perhaps a more valuable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." Do you see that? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind of emboldening or other. Perhaps a more valuable opportunity than that is to be the featured agent in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. I think that is reference to did you attend most or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind of emboldening or other. Perhaps a more valuable opportunity than that is to be the featured agent in a particular postcode or area so that when someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. I think that is reference to did you attend most or all of those 39 meetings? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind of emboldening or other. Perhaps a more valuable opportunity than that is to be the featured agent in a particular postcode or area so that when someone searches for, say, SWI there will be a banner at the top
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. I think that is reference to — did you attend most or all of those 39 meetings? A. No, I didn't and let me explain. These meetings were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind of emboldening or other. Perhaps a more valuable opportunity than that is to be the featured agent in a particular postcode or area so that when someone searches for, say, SWI there will be a banner at the top or some kind of display advertisement for the agent who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. I think that is reference to did you attend most or all of those 39 meetings? A. No, I didn't and let me explain. These meetings were for members and they were pre-launch meetings and they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind of emboldening or other. Perhaps a more valuable opportunity than that is to be the featured agent in a particular postcode or area so that when someone searches for, say, SW1 there will be a banner at the top or some kind of display advertisement for the agent who wishes to promote themselves as representing that area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. I think that is reference to — did you attend most or all of those 39 meetings? A. No, I didn't and let me explain. These meetings were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind of emboldening or other. Perhaps a more valuable opportunity than that is to be the featured agent in a particular postcode or area so that when someone searches for, say, SWI there will be a banner at the top or some kind of display advertisement for the agent who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I have no idea. Q. But you have been to lots of meetings in advance of launch though where there were showing of hands about decisions that the group of members proposed to take, haven't you? A. I don't recall that. Q. Perhaps I could remind you then. Take up bundle number 8 and page 4579. This is an email from you, dated 12 December 2014. That is pre-launch, isn't it? A. Yes, the month before, yes. Q. And what you say: "Dear all" And I am going to be coming back to this email at a later point, but for present purposes I am just inviting your attention to the second paragraph: "This reaction was not universal either across all 30 of my meetings or even amongst those attending." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. I think that is reference to did you attend most or all of those 39 meetings? A. No, I didn't and let me explain. These meetings were for members and they were pre-launch meetings and they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this point while we are in the email. There was a proposal, wasn't there, about introducing what you call in the first line in capitals "additional products"? A. Yes. Q. Those are additional products above and beyond just bare listing of the house or property in question; correct? A. That would be right. So a range of things. Q. And THE CHAIRMAN: Such as? Just so we can get some flesh on the bones. A. Well, as you heard from other witnesses, these are extra advertising opportunities, they can be, on the portals, so that one of the most common ones is where extra can be paid in order to enhance an individual property listing within the search results; so it gives it some standout characteristics, extra photographs, some kind of emboldening or other. Perhaps a more valuable opportunity than that is to be the featured agent in a particular postcode or area so that when someone searches for, say, SW1 there will be a banner at the top or some kind of display advertisement for the agent who wishes to promote themselves as representing that area.

1 His CHAIRMAN: Just so I understand, what you are doing is you are well underway but pre-launch — 3 A. Months before launch. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: — of the Agents' Mutual concept. And are you road-sesting infulre ifeatures of the system to see 6 you road-sesting infulre ifeatures of the system to see 7 what should and should'he he ended in the final offering? 8 A. That is not how we went into these meetings. We were presenting what the portal was going to look like only 1 a month there and, among than any other speciality and the product was look like only 1 a month there and, among than any other speciality and the product would be implemented. And we found that 14 members were, or at least a significant proportion of 15 them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the matter was then discussed once we had collated all 16 the matter was then discussed once we had collated all 17 the feedback at hourd level and the decision was taken 19 to exceet the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Platy, so it wasn't an intentional 16 fine-luming. 12 A. N. Str. no, not on my purt. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. 14 A. It was. 15 Decause the reason they didn't want these additional 20 products is because they doth't want as a group to 20 products between agents or 12 products is because they doth't want as a group to 20 products with each other, did they? 14 A. They wanted the product they wanted. 15 Decause the reason they didn't want these additional 20 products is because they doth't want as a group to 20 products so because they doth't want as a group to 20 products so because they doth't want to compete with each other, the prise which keep terms of the products is because they doth't want to compete with each other, the prise which keep terms of the products is becau				
A Months before launch. THE CHARMAN: — of the Agents' Mutual concept. And are you road-lessing futher features of the system to see what soloul and should the included in the final offering? A. That is not how we went into these meetings. We were presenting what the portal was going to look like only a month later and, amongst many other aspects of the meeting, cuplaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at less at significant proportion of them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feetbasck at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHARMAN: That was the end result. A. No, Sir, no, not on my part. THE CHARMAN: That was the end result. A. They wanted the product they wanted. D. No, no, My Springert. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "was the wish for a level playing field where no agent or my the products in the product they wanted. A. They wanted the product they wanted. D. No, no, My Springert. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can psy to achieve an edge over the chess." So this grouping of agents around — all of these meetings additional products is an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products wenth experts with each other, did they? A. Well, it is an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is an enthod of introducing additional competition between agents or— Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high steet A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his poperaty agent to have passed agent 1 pays additional money to have his poperaty agent 1 on high steet A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his poperaty agent 1 on high steet A, and agent 1 pays additional mon	1	sir, or can I move on?	1	the sorts of things that you said they could pay for,
4. A. Months before launch. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: — of the Agents' Matual concept. And are you road-lesting further features of the system to see what should and shouldn't be included in the final offering? 9 A. That is not how we went into these meetings. We were presenting what the portal was going to look like only a month later and, amongst many other aspects of the meetings, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken in cease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. 11 In the feedback at board level and the decision was taken in the case the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. 14 A. I was. 15 MR HARRIS: It is very interesting, is it not, Mr Springett 16 because the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want to compete with each other, and the spring of agents around — oll of these meetings. First it? 18 O, No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this not easy at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: 19 That is an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is he can be producted to the wasness of the separation additional products, id dhey? 19 A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is in the product here are additional products. 20 Q. It plainly is, isrt it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and gas the products of the product here agents and	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Just so I understand, what you are doing is	2	that is going to enable that agent to have a competitive
5 THE CHAIRMAN: — of the Agents' Mutual concept. And are you road-esting further features of the system to see what should and shouldn't be included in the final offering? 9 A. That is not how we went into these meetings. We were presenting what the portal was going to look like only a month later and, amongst many other supers of the meetings, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the members were, or all estates a significant proportion of them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the members had indicated they wanted. The cellular of the members had indicated they wanted. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional final products. Page 54 11 because the reason they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? 12 The cellular of the product they wanted. Page 54 12 Decause the reason they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? 13 The CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. 14 A. They wanted the product they wanted. Page 54 15 A. What it is an an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products, did they? 16 The case of the reason they didn't want as a group to compete with each other. The products is because they, then the well-had to compete with each other. So this grouping of agents around — all of these meetings. We were given so or the members, in fact, as well of the meetings around the others, the plates which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other. So this grouping of agents around — all of these meetings around the others, the plates which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other. So this grouping of agents around — all of these meetings around the others, the plates which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other. So this grouping of agents around — all of these meetings around the others, the pl	3	you are well underway but pre-launch	3	advantage over agent 2 next door on the same street,
6 you road-testing further features of the system to see 7 what should and shouldn't be included in the final 8 offering? 9 A. That is not how we went into these meetings. We were 10 presenting what the portal was going to look like only 11 a month later and, amongst many other aspects of the 12 meetings, explaining to people how these additional 13 products would be implemented. And we found that 14 members were, or at least a significant proportion of 15 them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so 16 the matter was then discussed once we had collated all 17 the feedback at board level and the decision was taken 18 to cease the implementation of those in response to what 19 the members had indicated they wanted. 10 THE CHAIRMAN. Right, so it wasn't un intentional 11 fine-tuning. 12 A. No, it, ma, not on my part. 13 THE CHAIRMAN. That was the end result. 14 A. They wanted the product they wanted. 15 Q. No, no, M. Springett. That is not what this note says 16 at all. What it says; if you carry on, is 17 "However, the phrase which kept coming 18 meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming 19 my was they didn't want these additional 20 products in Springett. That is not what this note says 21 at all. What it says; if you carry on, is 22 meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming 23 my was they didn't want to compete with each other. 24 A. Well, it is an an interesting point as to whether that 25 sale and products is a method of three 26 meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming 27 additional products, did they? 28 That is annough the agents, sort it? 29 " was the wish for a level playing field where no 29 meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming 21 my was they didn't want to compete with each other. 22 products additional products is a method of introducing 23 agent lays additional products. 24 A. Well, it is an interesting point as to whether that 25 sale additional products is a method of introducing 26 products. 27 Page 54 28 Page 56 29	4	A. Months before launch.	4	isn't it?
offering? A. That is not how we went into these meetings. We were presenting what the portal was going to look like only a meetings, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the meetings, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the members were, or at least a significant proportion of them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the themselves and indicated themselves the discussed once we had collated all products would be implementation of those in response to what the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to compete with each other. 21	5	THE CHAIRMAN: of the Agents' Mutual concept. And are	5	A. Well, I wasn't able to finish my explanation to the
So Rightmove, for example, has far more page views than it can sell the advertising for. There is almost it can sell, and any other aspects of the members, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the dechduck at board level and the decision was taken to crease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. It is clarified by the dechduck at board level and the decision was taken to crease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. This CHARMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-cuming. A. It was. Page 54 So Rightmove, for example, has far more page views than it can sell he advertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for the providers and the advertising for. There is almost it can sell he advertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for. There is almost it can sell nead vertising for the products are all can delibered in the decendance of the products as the deliberation of the site of the which with old include a certain number of those sorts of products. And I am told by agents that the alternative they were given was not have that it would be in the eye of the beholder a little bit as to whether this is actually the point that it would be in the eye of the beholder a little bit as to whether this is actually trelling competition in relation to those products between agents or if it significant the old in the eye of the beholder a little bit as to whether this is actually trelling competition in relation to those products between a negation if i	6	you road-testing further features of the system to see	6	Tribunal, but that particular product that you have
A. That is not how we went into these meetings. We were not presenting what the portal was going to look like only a month later and, amongst many other aspects of the meetings, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that the members were, or at least a significant proportion of them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so them atter was the addiscused once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional given the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. Page 54 Page 54 Page 56 A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other, the phrase which kept coming up The had is aspos, if you carry on, is: The weart, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products is because and edge over the others." A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or — Q. It plainly is, iss it it? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or — Q. It plainly is, iss it? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or — Q. It plainly is, iss it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale additional products is a method of	7	what should and shouldn't be included in the final	7	mentioned there is what I call an unlimited stock item.
presenting what the portal was going to look like only a month later and, amongst many other aspects of the members, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. The CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning The CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. Page 54 Decause the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. O, No, no, Mr Springest which kept coming up was they didn't want as a group to agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others. That is amongst the agents, isn't it? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sate of additional products, is method of introducing additional competition between agents or — O, It plainly is, sirt it? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sate of additional products is method of introducing additional competition between agents or — O, It plainly is, sirt it? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sate of additional products is method of introducing additional competition between agents or — O, It plainly is, sirt it? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sate of additional products is method of introducing additional competition between agents or — O, It plainly is, sirt it? A. A. Sirt it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	8	offering?	8	So Rightmove, for example, has far more page views than
a month later and, amongst many other aspects of the meetings, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to ease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. A. No, sir, no, not on my part. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. Page 54 Page 54 Page 56 A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to su; we don't want to exporte with each other. They wanted the product fide ywanted. A. They wanted the product fide want as a group to agent says and it is a mongst the agents, sin't if? "However, the phrase which kept coming up" This is amongst the agents, sin't if? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sade of additional products is a method of introducing additional products is a method of introdu	9	A. That is not how we went into these meetings. We were	9	it can sell the advertising for. There is almost
meetings, explaining to people how these additional products would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. A. It was. Page 54 Decause the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want to easy at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: Page 54 A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "Itowever, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, sin't it? "" was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." That is amongst the agents, sin't it? "" was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or — Q. It plainly is, sirt it? A. Well, it is an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional competition between agents or — Q. It plainly is, sirt it? A. — simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products a magent 1 pays additional money to have his property agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	10	presenting what the portal was going to look like only	10	unlimited space available and opportunity for agents to
producis would be implemented. And we found that members were, or at least a significant proportion of the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken it to exace the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional the members had indicated they wanted. A. No, sir, no, not on my part. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. Because the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to achieve an edge over the others. That is amongst the agents, sin't? "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, sin't? "However, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A	11	a month later and, amongst many other aspects of the	11	have those upgraded property listings, and very often
them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the themselves are indecised one we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. A. No. sir, no, not on my part. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. MR HARRIS: It is very interesting, is it not, Mr Springett Page 54 Decause the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: That is amongst the agents, sird it? ""was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around — all of these megants and didnoal products, is method of introducing additional products is a method of introducing a diditional competition between agents or — Q. It plainly is, sird it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	12	meetings, explaining to people how these additional	12	this is what was being referred to an agent would be
them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. A. No, sir, no, not on my part. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. Page 54 Page 54 Rightmove to move its prices up. A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, MF springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "However, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to empte with each other." So this grouping of agents around — all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other. Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional products. A	13	products would be implemented. And we found that	13	invited, shall we say, to elect for an upgraded package
the matter was then discussed once we had collated all the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to seek the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional plant the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional plant the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional plant the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. No, sir, no, not on my part. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. Page 54 The because the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: That is amongst the agents, isn't it? That is amongst the agents, isn't it? That is amongst the agents, isn't it? A. What they said to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. Than is right. That is exactly, because they say — A. What they said to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. Than is right. That is exactly, because they say — A. What they said to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. Than is right. That is causely, because they say — A. What they said to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. Than is right. That is causely, because they say — A. What they said to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. Than is right. That is exactly, because they say — A. What they said to us: we don't want to empete with each other. Q. The isn't is a well-they say is in the proper to a seem of a mint of the enswers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: well obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. A. Well, it is an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products, did they? A. Fight is an interesting point as to whether that	14	members were, or at least a significant proportion of	14	as their forthcoming year's arrangement with Rightmove,
the feedback at board level and the decision was taken to cease the implementation of those in response to what the the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. A. No, ir, no, not on my part. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. Page 54 Decause the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to a compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to engle over the others." That is amongst the agents, isn't it? So this grouping of agents around – all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional products is a method of introducing additional products, did they? A. — simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products — (). It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high start A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have high products and the product by highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	15	them, were very resistant to having them at all. And so	15	which would include a certain number of those sorts of
to cease the implementation of those in response to what the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. A. No, sir, no, not on my part. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. MR HARRIS: It is very interesting, is it not, Mr Springett Page 54 Page 56 A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "" was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around — all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other. A. They wanted they wanted. So this grouping of agents around — all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other. A. What It's said of additional products, did they? A. What It's a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products, did they? A. — simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. — simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products was agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	16	the matter was then discussed once we had collated all	16	products. And I am told by agents that the alternative
the members had indicated they wanted. THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional fine-tuning. A. No, sir, no, not on my part. THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. Page 54 Page 56 A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? Well, it is a minteresting point as to whether that say was they didn't want to compete whit each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a minteresting point as to whether that says at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers us the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers additional products. A. Well, it is a minteresting point as to whether that sake of the cy of the beholder a little bit as to whether that sake the whether that sake of the cy of the beholder a little bit as to whether that is a trully fuelling competition in relation to those products between agents or if it's just a means for Rightmove to move its prices up. A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. A. What they said to us: we don't want — Q. In plainly is, is prouping of agents around — all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sake of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or — Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have high products a method of introducing and produces are method of introducing and produces are method of introducing and produces	17	the feedback at board level and the decision was taken	17	they were given was not to have that package, but
the eye of the beholder a little bit as to whether this is a catually fuelling competition in relation to those products between agents or if it's just a means for Rightmove to move its prices up. A. It was. Page 54 Page 56 Decause the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't if? "" was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products, did they? A. — simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products on OTM, isn't it? Page 56 A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. A. What they said to us: we don't want — A. What they said to us: we don't want — A. What they said to us: we don't want— A. What they said to us: we don't want— A. What they said to us: we don't want— A. What they said to us: we don't want— A. What they said to us: we don't want— A. What they said to us: we don't want— B. A. What they said to us: we don't want— A. What they said to us: we don't want— B. A. What they said to us: we don't want— B. A. What they said to us: we don't want— B. A. What they said to us: we don't want— B. A. What they said to us: we don't want— B. A. What they said to us: we don't want— B. A. What they said to us: we don't want— B. A. What they s	18	to cease the implementation of those in response to what	18	instead to accept a hike in their listing lead.
21 fine-tuning. 22 A. No, sir, no, not on my part. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. 24 A. It was. 25 MR HARRIS: It is very interesting, is it not, Mr Springett Page 54 1 because the reason they didn't want these additional 2 products is because they didn't want as a group to 3 compete with each other, did they? 4 A. They wanted the product they wanted. 5 Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says 6 at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: 7 "However, the phrase which kept coming up" 8 That is amongst the agents, isn't it? 9 " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." 11 So this grouping of agents around all of these 12 meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming 13 up was they didn't want to compete with each other 14 regards additional products, did they? 15 A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that 16 sale of additional products, did they? 17 A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products on OTM, isn't it? 18 A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products on OTM, isn't it? 29 Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	19	the members had indicated they wanted.	19	So I am just making the point that it would be in
22 A. No, sir, no, not on my part. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. 24 A. It was. 25 MR HARRIS: It is very interesting, is it not, Mr Springett Page 54 Page 56 1 because the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? 4 A. They wanted the product they wanted. 5 Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" 8 That is amongst the agents, isn't it? 9 " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." 11 So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, idid they? 13 A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or 14 Q. It plainly is, isn't it? 15 A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or 18 Q. It plainly is, isn't it? 19 A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products 20 Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Right, so it wasn't an intentional	20	the eye of the beholder a little bit as to whether this
THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result. A. It was. Page 54 Dage 56 Dage 56 Dage 56 A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Dage 56 A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't if? "In was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, is a mitreresting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high streed A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all Page 56 A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. 2 asying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. 2 asying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. 2 asying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. 2 asying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. 2 asying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. 2 asying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. 3 asying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. 4 a. What they said to us: we don't want — 4 beautiful that is exactly, because theys ay — 4 beautiful that is exactly, because they say — 4 a. What they said to us: we don't want — 5 Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Well asyanise rule playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an	21	fine-tuning.	21	is actually fuelling competition in relation to those
A. It was. Page 54 Page 56 Decause the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is a mongst the agents, isn't it? So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A. — simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products on OTM, isn't it? Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	22	A. No, sir, no, not on my part.	22	products between agents or if it's just a means for
25 MR HARRIS: It is very interesting, is it not, Mr Springett Page 54 Dage 56 A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't if? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around - all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional competition between agents or - Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or - Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	23	THE CHAIRMAN: That was the end result.	23	Rightmove to move its prices up.
because the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't if? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around - all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other that sale of additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or— Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	24	A. It was.	24	Q. This is nothing to do with Rightmove, is it? This is
because the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. A. What they said to us: we don't want A. Wha	25	MR HARRIS: It is very interesting, is it not, Mr Springett	25	OTM additional products.
because the reason they didn't want these additional products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A. You put to me that it was us or the members, in fact, saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. A. What they said to us: we don't want A. Wha				
products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. It nat is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. It an sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Well obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris,		Page 54		Page 56
products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. It nat is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. It an sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Well obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris,				
Ompete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. O. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "Endowered the wanted the product they wanted. "That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" "That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "That is amongst the agents, isn't it? "The CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Well obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products — 20		because the reason that didn't want these additional	1 1	A Vou put to me that it was us on the members in fact
A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all		-		•
So, No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	2	products is because they didn't want as a group to	2	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other.
at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A. — simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself 1 am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Well obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all	2 3	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they?	2 3	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say
The is amongst the agents, isn't it? That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all The CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted.	2 3 4	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want
That is amongst the agents, isn't it? That is a minder and isn't isn't it? That is amongst the agents, isn't it? That is amongst the agents or is agent a lovel playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." That is amongst the agents or is a minder and is a lovel playing field where no agent and is all is a minteresting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or is amethod of introducing additional competition between agents or is amethod of introducing additional competition between agents or is amethod of introducing additional competition between agents or is amethod of introducing additional competition between agents or is amethod of introducing additional competition between agents or is amethod of introducing additional competition between agents or is amethod of introducing additional competition between agents or is amethod of introducing additional competition between agent and is a lovel playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? The CHAIRMAN: Well, agent insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, agent insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: Well obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: In the chair method of introducing at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: In the CHAIRMAN: Well, obtained in the products on then, sir. The CHAIRMAN: Well, agenty on then, si	2 3 4 5	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says	2 3 4 5	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind
" was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all gent 1 pays additional maney to achieve an edge over the others." HR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What I want is a level playing is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is:	2 3 4 5 6	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if
agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviou	2 3 4 5 6 7	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up"	2 3 4 5 6 7	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long.
So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products 20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am
meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful.
up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir.
regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What I want is a level playing is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not
A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers
sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What I want is a level playing ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back.
17 pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional 18 Q. It plainly is, isn't it? 19 A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have 20 heard Mr Symons talking about these additional 21 products 22 Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high 23 street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and 24 agent 1 pays additional money to have his property 25 highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all 26 pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional 27 products on OTM, isn't it? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying 20 is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, 21 is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge. 22 if ecompetitive edge. What I want is a level playing 23 field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't 24 they? 25 A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception
Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all 18 products on OTM, isn't it? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing 23 field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? 25 A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say
A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What I want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can
heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional
products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it?
Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes.
street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they? A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying
24 agent 1 pays additional money to have his property 25 highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all 26 they? 27 A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge,
highlighted in lights with flashing and banners and all 25 A. Well, again, forgive me, Mr Harris, but something else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't
Page 55 Page 57	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	products is because they didn't want as a group to compete with each other, did they? A. They wanted the product they wanted. Q. No, no, Mr Springett. That is not what this note says at all. What it says, if you carry on, is: "However, the phrase which kept coming up" That is amongst the agents, isn't it? " was the wish for a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over the others." So this grouping of agents around all of these meetings around the others, the phrase which kept coming up was they didn't want to compete with each other regards additional products, did they? A. Well, it is a an interesting point as to whether that sale of additional products is a method of introducing additional competition between agents or Q. It plainly is, isn't it? A simply a vehicle for price rises, and you will have heard Mr Symons talking about these additional products Q. It plainly is, isn't it? If you have agent 1 on high street A and you have agent 2 on high street A, and agent 1 pays additional money to have his property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	saying to us: we don't want to compete with each other. Q. That is right. That is exactly, because they say A. What they said to us: we don't want Q. I am sorry, sir, but we are now very badly behind schedule. There is no prospect of me getting through if the answers continue to be as long. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, speaking entirely for myself I am finding the insights rather helpful. MR HARRIS: I will carry on then, sir. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll obviously try and keep up, but I am not at the moment inclined to cut the witness's answers back. MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is the agents own perception about competing with each other, because what they say is they want a level playing field where no agent can pay to achieve an edge over others as regards additional products on OTM, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. So that means competitive edge. What they are saying is: I don't want to be paying more to achieve an edge, ie competitive edge. What I want is a level playing field. That is what they are all saying to you, aren't they?

Day 6	Agent's Mutual Limited v Gascoigne	Halmai	n Limited ta Gascoigne Halman 10 February 201
1	the Tribunal might find useful to understand, is that in	1	your various answers. And in fact you weren't happy,
2	addition to the unlimited stock items, as I call them,	2	were you, with the decision by the groups of agents who
3	there are limited stock items. So, for example, on	3	are members to not have additional products as a feature
4	Rightmove in each postcode if someone elects to seek	4	at the start, were you?
5	a valuation for their own property, they will put in	5	A. I was disappointed, that's true.
6	some rudimentary details about the location of their own	6	Q. And the reason you were disappointed, you can see lower
7	house and that will then generate a shortlist of agents	7	down in the email, you say in the penultimate paragraph:
8	who are proposed by Rightmove as the agent that they	8	"The fact remains it will be impossible for us to
9	might refer to for such a valuation. And that is	9	move forward satisfactorily with the current proposed
10	a limited stock item. So Rightmove will only allow	10	product proposal still in place."
11	and off the top of my head I can't remember what the	11	And you go on in the final paragraph to say:
12	right number is but possibly four, and those are very	12	"There are firms who actively want and expect to be
13	sought after for pretty obvious reasons, but they are	13	able to pay and differentiate themselves with products."
14	not readily available to all agents; in other words,	14	So that would them differentiating as a competitive
15	there is competition for them, and if you are the	15	feature between themselves, wouldn't it?
16	sitting tenant then you have first refusal.	16	A. Yes.
17	And that's the kind of thing that the agents are	17	Q. And then you say one of the reasons you are
18	very much against.	18	disappointed, understandably, because you are the chief
19	THE CHAIRMAN: It is like with Google searches, as	19	executive, is, you say very clearly:
20	I understand it, you can pay to have your response come	20	"Whatever we do it is unlikely to be early enough to
21	up in response to a certain search query, you pay for	21	generate material income at the time we most need it in
22	that and you have perhaps three slots before you get	22	mid-year 2015".
23	what the Google search engine returns objectively.	23	So what you are saying is actually from your
24	A. Yes, I am at risk here of expanding the answer beyond	24	perspective as chief executive, these additional
25	where it needs to go. There is an element of there's	25	products for which people pay are very important because
	Page 58		Page 60
1	another dynamic in that arrangement which doesn't exist	1	they'll bring you in more material income at exactly the
2	in the Rightmove context, in the sense that Google,	2	time that you need it, right?
3	being a very clever beast, will not only factor in how	3	A. Yes, and I think the most disappointing thing for me
4	much someone is prepared to bid for the various	4	about it was that, again, it was another example of what
5	advertising slots, but also how they get paid is how	5	I call agents trying to eat the cake before it's baked.
6	many times that advert is clicked on. And so it is	6	In other words, if eventually they wanted to have an
7	a combination of how much it is paid, but also, do the	7	environment that didn't have these extra revenue streams

a combination of how much it is paid, but also, do the 8 public see that as an attractive offering, therefore 9 generate revenue. 10

THE CHAIRMAN: Whereas the Rightmove one is much more binary; you pay for being number 1 in response to a search in a particular postcode? A. Well, that is the sort of interim. So there is the

unlimited stock, there is a more limited stock and there is a very limited stock, which is the most prized products amongst the agents. The focus of competition is who can get those, for argument's sake, four slots and people can be locked out for years from accessing those. And the view of the members, not all of them, a high proportion, was this is actually not contributing to competition, and it's not the basis on which they

22 wanted their portal run. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

24 MR HARRIS: Thank you. Well, Mr Springett, I suggested to 25 you what I say that sentence means and you have given

Page 59

environment that didn't have these extra revenue streams running for OnTheMarket, then great, but we really needed the revenue in the early days and an awful lot of money -- Rightmove, for example, generates around 40 per cent of its agent revenue from these products on top of the basic listing fees. So it had potentially been a significant source of revenue for us.

However, this is a portal that belongs to the members, they own it. They have directed us to operate in a particular way.

17 Q. I am very pleased with that, Mr Springett. I think your 18 evidence a moment ago was that it was a potentially 19 significant source of further revenue.

A. Indeed.

Q. That is right?

22 A. Yes.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

21

23

24

25

Q. And the fact is that if you had had this potentially significant source of further revenue, you would have grown faster than without it, wouldn't you?

Page 61

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1	A. That's true, although I am not necessarily suggesting	1	you see that this is certain members of the group, the
2	that there would have been a stampede to buy these	2	same group of IEAG people, including Mr Halman, and
3	products in the early stages either.	3	there is an email amongst part of this group coming from
4	Q. But it is your evidence though that it was a potentially	4	somebody we referred to earlier in the trial, and you
5	significant source of further revenue, wasn't it?	5	can see a Mr Ozwell. He was, as you understood it,
6	A. But I also say we didn't include any revenue from that	6	effectively chairman of this IEAG group, wasn't he?
7	source in our projections.	7	A. Yes, he was, yes.
8	Q. And your evidence in this or at any rate your email	8	Q. Do you see he is reporting back on a meeting that he had
9	says it would have generated material income at	9	with you yesterday?
10	a critical time when you most need it in mid-2015. So,	10	A. Yes.
11	for example, you could have spent that material income	11	Q. And you can see that they have obtained the impression,
12	or potentially significant income on marketing in 2015,	12	seemingly based on the meeting that he had with
13	couldn't you?	13	Ian Springett yesterday I am now picking it up below
14	A. If we'd made it. But as I said, we didn't have a basis	14	the second hole punch that their plan is based upon
15	for forecasting with any reliability what the level of	15	most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them
16	sales would be, bearing in mind that we were focused on	16	"and then eventually dropping Rightmove as the new
17	simply and I wouldn't want to underestimate what	17	portal becomes the major portal."
18	a big job this was getting to market with a live	18	That seems to be the impression that he has obtained
19	portal, which on one day had nobody and on the next day	19	from meeting you, doesn't it?
20	had 4,600 branches.	20	A. Yes, I did see this and I really I really do not
21	Q. Can I move on now, Mr Springett. You can put away that	21	think he could have not have obtained that impression,
22	bundle and turn to bundle 1, page 376. Do you see that	22	because I went through with Mr Ozwell the standard
23	this is an email, November 2012, from a group of agents	23	presentation I had given to all groups up until that
24	who earlier on we referred to in this trial as the IEAG,	24	point, and indeed continued to. And the next sentence
25	Independent Estate Agents Group. Do you recognise them?	25	also doesn't quite stack up with it:
20	macpenatin Zotate rigento oroap. Do you recognise titem.	25	uiso doesii e quite suick up with it.
	Page 62		Page 64
1	A Mmm	1	
1	A. Mmm. O. And it includes two representatives from my own client.	1 2	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north
2	Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client,	2	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east
2	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you 	2 3	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London."
2 3 4	Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him?	2 3 4	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what
2 3 4 5	Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him?A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side 	2 3 4 5 6	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an impression about your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. A. It is an indication of how these things were sometimes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an impression about your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. A. It is an indication of how these things were sometimes regarded. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an impression about your A. Our approach
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. A. It is an indication of how these things were sometimes regarded. Q. So here is this IEAG group putting forward the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an impression about your A. Our approach Q. Mr Springett, I haven't finished, thank you. What I am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. A. It is an indication of how these things were sometimes regarded. Q. So here is this IEAG group putting forward the suggestion of standing together as regards a particular 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an impression about your A. Our approach Q. Mr Springett, I haven't finished, thank you. What I am suggesting to you is that here is the chairman of one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. A. It is an indication of how these things were sometimes regarded. Q. So here is this IEAG group putting forward the suggestion of standing together as regards a particular product from a particular portal; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an impression about your A. Our approach Q. Mr Springett, I haven't finished, thank you. What I am suggesting to you is that here is the chairman of one regional grouping obtaining an impression from you that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. A. It is an indication of how these things were sometimes regarded. Q. So here is this IEAG group putting forward the suggestion of standing together as regards a particular product from a particular portal; correct? A. Including your client, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an impression about your A. Our approach Q. Mr Springett, I haven't finished, thank you. What I am suggesting to you is that here is the chairman of one regional grouping obtaining an impression from you that your plan is for most agents initially to drop Zoopla to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And it includes two representatives from my own client, doesn't it. Mr Jolleys is the first recipient. Do you see him? A. Yes. Q. And then about six lines down on the right-hand side there is Mr Halman? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that it is about a group training event, regional training event. And there's a suggestion, in the final paragraph above the PS, they should all stand together as regards what's rather uncharitably described as a particular Rightmove product being well, I perhaps won't read it out. MR MACLEAN: Nauseous I think. MR HARRIS: A synonym for nauseous, thank you, Mr Maclean. A. It is an indication of how these things were sometimes regarded. Q. So here is this IEAG group putting forward the suggestion of standing together as regards a particular product from a particular portal; correct? A. Including your client, yes. Q. Yes, absolutely, including my client. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"I reminded Ian that in the midlands and the north Zoopla are nowhere near as popular as in the south east and London." So there is a certain lack of clarity. But what I can say is he would not have got that from me. Q. It is extraordinary, isn't it, Mr Springett, because Mr Livesey's evidence was he very much obtained the same impression about your plan being based upon most agents initially dropping Zoopla to go with them and then eventually dropping Rightmove. That was Mr Livesey's evidence, wasn't it? A. I forget what Mr Livesey's evidence was based on, but if it was concerning the first meeting I had with him then that was considerable time after we had launched. Q. That has absolutely no relevance, does it? I am talking about him obtaining the plan, him obtaining an impression about your A. Our approach Q. Mr Springett, I haven't finished, thank you. What I am suggesting to you is that here is the chairman of one regional grouping obtaining an impression from you that your plan is for most agents initially to drop Zoopla to go with OTM and that that is the impression and

Page 63

Page 65

		T	
1	A. Well, let's take the first part of that. I don't accept	1	the whole network came over, that means as a group,
2	that anything that I said to Mr Ozwell would have caused	2	doesn't it?
3	him to form that impression. In fact, you can see in	3	A. Absolutely. It means that, and he absolutely was
4	the first paragraph that he talks about the overall	4	looking for some form of discount relative to our
5	critical mass, in other words, the scale, which is	5	published pricing structure.
6	really what I was interested in. And even the paragraph	6	Q. And then he ends the email, doesn't he, by saying:
7	that you refer to is slightly ambiguous, isn't it?	7	"It would be useful if you all kept in touch by
8	Because the second sentence implies that actually I had	8	copying each other with our thoughts. I will of course
9	presented something which set it out on an even handed	9	come back to you on the group situation."
10	basis.	10	So you knew, is this right, that he had said to you
11	Q. I see. Moving on, the next paragraph. Do you see he is	11	in the meeting with you that he was acting on behalf of
12	expressly talking to you I will rephrase that. He is	12	the group and that he had said to you that did he say
13	reporting to his group back about what he had suggested	13	to you that he would come back with a group thought and
14	to you in the meeting, and what he had suggested to you	14	plans?
15	was very much making a collective decision to join as	15	A. Did he say he would?
16	a group, wasn't he?	16	Q. Did he say he would?
17	A. He was.	17	A. No, he left it in my court to come back to him to say
18	Q. And he goes on to point out that indeed IEAG is an	18	whether or not we could offer anything on that basis.
19	established network, possibly the oldest current	19	Q. Thank you.
20	network, and over the page he express according to	20	MR LANDERS: Could I just follow that up. Do you offer
21	his version of events:	21	group discounts?
22	"He expressly pointed out to Ian"	22	A. Certainly at the time that wasn't our practice. We,
23	That is you, isn't it?	23	I would need help on that actually. I don't want to
24	A. Mmm.	24	give you the wrong answer, but certainly the case
25	Q. " that if the whole network came over, then it would	25	pre-launch was that we did our utmost to avoid that,
	Page 66		Page 68
1	be quite a coup for him to get us all in."	1	because the nature of the proposition was such that
2	So again, he is expressly talking to you about	2	there were already volume discounts built into
3	a group decision on behalf of this old and established	3	the pricing structure and so we wanted agents to regard
4	network to join AM as a group, isn't he?	4	this as not so much a commercial negotiation with
5	A. He's trying to get a discount.	5	a portal, but an invitation to become part of a new
6	Q. That is right. I think the answer to the question is	6	venture. So if we and they agreed together to
7	"yes", is it?	7	effectively reduce the revenue that we were getting, it
8	A. Remind me	8	would make it less likely the thing would succeed.
9	Q. That is the problem, Mr Springett, because quite often	9	So I can't say to you that downstream we haven't
10	you are not listening to the question and then you are	10	made any group arrangements, but I would need to confirm
11	giving a different answer. The question was: he is	11	that.
12	expressly putting forward to you	12	MR HARRIS: I think perhaps I can help you, Mr Springett,
13	THE CHAIRMAN: No, he's not putting forward to Mr Springett,	13	because my understanding is that you did respond to
14	is he?	14	Mr Ozwell offering a discount to the group that he was
15	MR HARRIS: Yes, he is reporting back on what he has	15	representing. Would you turn in bundle 2 to page 1058.
16	suggested to Mr Springett.	16	This is an email from you back to Mr Ozwell, seven or
17	THE CHAIRMAN: There are two questions. First of all, what	17	eight days later on 14 June, headed "Agents' Mutual and
18	does Mr Ozwell say to the group? And we can see that on	18	IEAG". My understanding of it is if you look at the
19	the page. The question perhaps you ought to be putting	19	third line of the second paragraph
20	is whether this is what Mr Springett said to Mr Ozwell.	20	A. Sorry, Mr Harris, which page are we on?
21	MR HARRIS: I am happy the do that, sir, and I am sorry if	21	Q. 1058, Mr Springett.
22	that was a confusion in my question, Mr Springett.	22	A. Thank you.
23	I suggest to you, based upon this email, that he had	23	Q. So you say:
	suggested to you when he met with you, as he says he	24	"Group discounts of the type you mention could have
24		1	I
24 25		25	the effect of undermining"
24 25	pointed out to you, that the whole network could if	25	the effect of undermining"
		25	the effect of undermining" Page 69

1	But you go on to say:	1	various members of the IEAG group, including Mr Halman
2	"That said, we recognise the value that the firms in	2	from my client. And he says:
3	your group could bring to Agents' Mutual."	3	"It seems Agents' Mutual is gaining ground quickly.
4	And you say you've discussed the position with the	4	We signed up last night and a number of IEAG members
5	directors and, in fact, you then put forward	5	have already signed up. I have negotiated better rates
6	A. One of our directors.	6	for IEAG members but it is based on all IEAG members
7	Q. Yes, with one of our directors, and you put forward, as	7	signing up."
8	understand it, that is a group discount proposal, isn't	8	So he plainly understood that you were putting
9	it, to the IEAG group?	9	forward a group offer to them to sign up as a group,
10	A. Yes, it is.	10	didn't he?
11	Q. So what they are doing is they are saying to you that	11	A. He did.
12	they have a proposal to act as a group in taking their	12	Q. And then over the page at the top he says:
13	whole network over to you, and far from responding to	13	"I personally hope that IEAG members do sign up so
14	say you can't make group decisions to join of that kind,	14	we can all enjoy the lower subs. I am therefore copying
15	instead you go back and say "Well, group discounts, oh	15	this email to all IEAG members by way of a reminder to
16	all right, here's one", don't you?	16	let us know where we all are."
17	A. You are conflating two things there I think, aren't you?	17	A. Forgive me, it is relevant to look at the top of 1442
18	Nothing about this suggests that each member wouldn't	18	where John Shellcross of Farrell Heyworth reports that
19	make their own individual decision. It is the same sort	19	they have already made their decision independently of
20	of arrangement actually in reverse that Mr Notley was	20	the rest of the group to send their letter of intent to
21	putting to our members. In fact, it didn't go anywhere	21	us.
22	and you will know from earlier evidence that on the	22	Q. These people are not members are they, at this stage?
23	20 June I was up in Wilmslow seeing Mr Halman, who	23	A. No, that's true.
24	signed up on the full terms on the 21 June.	24	Q. No, that is right. So they are people considering
25	Q. Mr Springett, I am confused by that because towards the	25	becoming members and they are making group collective
	Q. In springer, run contabout of that occurs towards the	20	coording memoers and making group concents
	Page 70		Page 72
0			
1	bottom of 1058 you say in terms, three lines up from the	1	decisions about whether to become members, aren't they?
1 2	bottom of 1058 you say in terms, three lines up from the bottom:	1 2	decisions about whether to become members, aren't they? A. No, they are not.
			A. No, they are not.Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group
2	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these	2	A. No, they are not.
2 3	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of	2 3	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you
2 3 4	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these	2 3 4	A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you?
2 3 4 5	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations."	2 3 4 5	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you
2 3 4 5 6	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group,	2 3 4 5 6	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and
2 3 4 5 6 7	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top – 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top - 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top - 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am) (A short break)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top — 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen — you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal. For us it is a no-brainer."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am) (A short break)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal. For us it is a no-brainer." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am) (A short break) (11.45 am) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, so we had seen the offer, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal. For us it is a no-brainer." Do you see that? A. Yes, I think Mr Forrest explained that the other day,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am) (A short break) (11.45 am) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, so we had seen the offer, the group discount offer that you had put to the IEAG group,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top - 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal. For us it is a no-brainer." Do you see that? A. Yes, I think Mr Forrest explained that the other day, didn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am) (A short break) (11.45 am) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, so we had seen the offer, the group discount offer that you had put to the IEAG group, and can I now take you on to the next document in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top - 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal. For us it is a no-brainer." Do you see that? A. Yes, I think Mr Forrest explained that the other day, didn't he? Q. That's right. Do you know that it is a no-brainer for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am) (A short break) (11.45 am) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, so we had seen the offer, the group discount offer that you had put to the IEAG group, and can I now take you on to the next document in the story, which is in volume 3/1442. Do you see at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top - 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal. For us it is a no-brainer." Do you see that? A. Yes, I think Mr Forrest explained that the other day, didn't he? Q. That's right. Do you know that it is a no-brainer for them because the one to drop was obviously Zoopla?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am) (A short break) (11.45 am) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, so we had seen the offer, the group discount offer that you had put to the IEAG group, and can I now take you on to the next document in the story, which is in volume 3/1442. Do you see at the bottom of 1442, this time it is Mr Ozwell this is after the group discount had been put forward by you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top — 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen — you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal. For us it is a no-brainer." Do you see that? A. Yes, I think Mr Forrest explained that the other day, didn't he? Q. That's right. Do you know that it is a no-brainer for them because the one to drop was obviously Zoopla? A. That was their individual decision. Q. I think I am right in saying that you went on to give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	bottom: "This offer will be triggered only if all members of the [and I think that should say 'IEAG'] fulfil these obligations." So it is very much an offer to the group as a group, isn't it? A. It would be triggered only if they all come in. But what that doesn't mean is that each member is not taking an individual decision. And it is clear that Gascoigne Halman did do that, and they did it without being part of any discount arrangement. Q. I see. THE CHAIRMAN: Would that be a convenient moment, Mr Harris? MR HARRIS: Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Five minutes. (11.40 am) (A short break) (11.45 am) MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, so we had seen the offer, the group discount offer that you had put to the IEAG group, and can I now take you on to the next document in the story, which is in volume 3/1442. Do you see at the bottom of 1442, this time it is Mr Ozwell this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No, they are not. Q. Yes, they are. And you are putting forward a group discount based upon them joining as a group, aren't you? A. I completely disagree with the first part of what you have said. Q. Then the next part of the chronology for present purposes is bundle 5. You can put away number 3 now and go now please to bundle 5. This is an email at the top — 2646, I beg your pardon. We have moved on into April of the following year, and this is about a proposal for a meeting with Zoopla. I appreciate that you haven't seen — you are not a recipient of this email, Mr Springett, and I understand that. But do you see that in the second paragraph Mr Halman is telling members of the IEAG group that: "Agents' Mutual will require us to drop one portal. For us it is a no-brainer." Do you see that? A. Yes, I think Mr Forrest explained that the other day, didn't he? Q. That's right. Do you know that it is a no-brainer for them because the one to drop was obviously Zoopla? A. That was their individual decision.

1	after this date some further, if you like, talks or pep	1	I think I had only become recently aware, that Zoopla
2	talks to at least parts of the IEAG group, didn't you?	2	was also addressing a group of southwest agents and I am
3	A. I don't recall that, but it is certainly the case that	3	pretty sure that the people who attended this meeting,
4	I have met and presented to Mr Ozwell, Mr Harrison,	4	or some of them, were part of that negotiation. And
5	Mr Frost, Mr Shellcross. Mr Johnson is one of the North	5	I think there was confirmation that that was happening,
6	East agents. I have never met Mr Arthan.	6	and I think I was also told that some of the agents were
7	I've certainly met Mr Price individually. Mr McHugh	7	considering dropping both portals. And I also remember
8	from Webbers I don't know, but Webbers I have already	8	saying giving them the same "Don't try and eat the
9	touched upon.	9	cake before it's cooked" message that I had given
10	Q. But I think you had a meeting	10	elsewhere. But then I left them to it. I remember
11	A. Robert Chapman I don't know. Russell Manning was one of	11	settling the hotel bill on my way out.
12	our original gold members.	12	Q. And you are aware, are you not, that the vast bulk of
13	Q. I think you had a meeting with Mr Harrison, who you did	13	this IEAG group did agree collectively to drop Zoopla,
14	just mention, together with some other agents in or	14	didn't they?
15	about October 2014, so a few months after this, didn't	15	A. We are back on IEAG now?
16	you?	16	Q. Yes. Mr Webber is a member of IEAG, isn't he?
17	A. I'm sure if you tell me I did, I did.	17	A. I'm sorry. Well, actually I don't think that's true
18	Q. Perhaps now we can go into bundle X and if you could	18	because I think quite a number of them weren't on
19	turn up, please, tab 3A. The internal page numbering is	19	Zoopla.
20	125A.	20	Q. I will give you the reference so you don't need to turn
21	A. Yes.	21	it up, Mr Springett, but in our pleading, sir, members
22	Q. And there is an email that is passed on to Mr Harrison	22	of the Tribunal, at paragraph 40II on page 52 of the
23	from Mr Halman, starting at the bottom of the page.	23	bundle where we give the numbers, and they are not
24	That is not relevant that one. Mr Harrison then	24	denied in the defence, 73 out of 98.
25	responds to Mr Halman saying:	25	A. Are you saying that they joined Agents' Mutual?
	72 - 74		D . 74
	Page 74		Page 76
1	"Thanks, John, I'll pass that on."	1	Q. No, that they collectively chose to I will read it
2			
	He goes on in the second paragraph to say:	2	out.
3	He goes on in the second paragraph to say: "We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did	2 3	out. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate
	He goes on in the second paragraph to say: "We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London."		
3	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate
3 4	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London."	3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness.
3 4 5	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes?	3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No.
3 4 5 6	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that.	3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on
3 4 5 6 7	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to	3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get
3 4 5 6 7 8	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about	3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended with this group, didn't it?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not — Q. I suggest to you that both Miss Lorna Kerr has done that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not —
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended with this group, didn't it? A. Not while I was there it didn't. I can I did I went down from London on the train. I remember it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not — Q. I suggest to you that both Miss Lorna Kerr has done that in Scotland, hasn't she? A. She has done presentations to groups of agents.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended with this group, didn't it? A. Not while I was there it didn't. I can I did I went down from London on the train. I remember it quite well. I was picked up by Donna Beaufoy, who has	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not — Q. I suggest to you that both Miss Lorna Kerr has done that in Scotland, hasn't she? A. She has done presentations to groups of agents. Q. And I suggest she has also done the same in Northern
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended with this group, didn't it? A. Not while I was there it didn't. I can — I did — I went down from London on the train. I remember it quite well. I was picked up by Donna Beaufoy, who has been mentioned before. I was there for the meeting.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not — Q. I suggest to you that both Miss Lorna Kerr has done that in Scotland, hasn't she? A. She has done presentations to groups of agents. Q. And I suggest she has also done the same in Northern Ireland, hasn't she?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended with this group, didn't it? A. Not while I was there it didn't. I can — I did — I went down from London on the train. I remember it quite well. I was picked up by Donna Beaufoy, who has been mentioned before. I was there for the meeting. I did the presentation in the standard format. I took	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not — Q. I suggest to you that both Miss Lorna Kerr has done that in Scotland, hasn't she? A. She has done presentations to groups of agents. Q. And I suggest she has also done the same in Northern Ireland, hasn't she? A. Presentations to groups of agents.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended with this group, didn't it? A. Not while I was there it didn't. I can — I did — I went down from London on the train. I remember it quite well. I was picked up by Donna Beaufoy, who has been mentioned before. I was there for the meeting.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not — Q. I suggest to you that both Miss Lorna Kerr has done that in Scotland, hasn't she? A. She has done presentations to groups of agents. Q. And I suggest she has also done the same in Northern Ireland, hasn't she?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"We had a good AM in our patch and Ian Springett did us proud in coming down from London." Yes? A. I can see that. Q. Can you now recall going to give a presentation to a grouping of agents, including Mr Harrison, in or about early 2014? A. Barnstaple, yes. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And is it right, he characterises it as you coming along and really motivating some of the fence-sitters and the main talk being of dropping both won't happen or dropping Rightmove? A. I see that's there. Q. So that happened at the meeting at which you attended with this group, didn't it? A. Not while I was there it didn't. I can — I did — I went down from London on the train. I remember it quite well. I was picked up by Donna Beaufoy, who has been mentioned before. I was there for the meeting. I did the presentation in the standard format. I took	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I think we will have that debate in closing unless you want to put it to the witness. MR HARRIS: No. And you are aware that other representatives on behalf of Agents' Mutual have gone about seeking to get groups of agents to join collectively OnTheMarket, aren't you? A. I'm certainly aware that we've held group presentations, particularly during 2013, and Ms Whiteley was doing some of those. Q. Group presentations with a view to getting the group to join up to Agents' Mutual, right? A. Group presentations, yes. Q. With a view to getting them to join up as a group to Agents' Mutual? A. No, not — Q. I suggest to you that both Miss Lorna Kerr has done that in Scotland, hasn't she? A. She has done presentations to groups of agents. Q. And I suggest she has also done the same in Northern Ireland, hasn't she? A. Presentations to groups of agents.

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	alle diede didde eeu de ee elled bie deele I CI	,	That is some of the land of the same of th
1	collectively, didn't you, the so-called big three, LSL,	1 2	agent doesn't matter". That is you effectively knocking Zoopla in the meeting with Connells, isn't it?
2	Countrywide and Connells; you attempted to get them to	3	1
3 4	join you as a group and leave Zoopla as a group, didn't you?	4	A. Well, I need to spend a little time perhaps talking through what the purpose and intent of this whole
5	A. No.	5	presentation was in order to answer that question. It
6	Q. And I am going to take you now to this four-party	6	is going to take a little time, I'm sorry.
7	meeting, but just to be clear, Mr Springett, insofar as	7	The context is that we had discussions at our board
8	what I put to you is not consistent with what you say	8	meeting in August 2015 and looked at various ways, now
9	about the four-party meeting in your fifth witness	9	that the portal was established and in place, of moving
10	statement at paragraph 16 and your sixth witness	10	it on. And whilst we hadn't approached the large
11	statement at paragraph 10 and your state whitess statement at paragraph 9, then I challenge what you say	11	corporates previously, believing that their interests
12	in those two parts of your written evidence.	12	were not necessarily aligned with those of the majority
13	I am going to take the first part quickly in light	13	of small and medium-sized agents in the country, we
14	of time.	14	thought it was worth an approach.
15	A. Should I be looking at something?	15	So we did that and we were surprised and very
16	Q. Not just yet, no. I am suggesting to you that it was in	16	pleased that Connells responded and invited us to come
17	fact you who wanted to convene the four-party meeting as	17	and see them. And this presentation, if I take you to
18	a multi-party meeting; that is right, isn't it?	18	6227, was really, first of all, an introduction as to
19	A. No.	19	who we were and what we were about, what the agent
20	Q. Sir, the relevant document reference, I am not going to	20	proposition and the consumer proposition would be, what
21	go to them with the witness, but I have put my point	21	progress we had made so far, what our strategy now was,
22	fairly and squarely: they are in bundle 12, 6489; bundle	22	which was indeed to overtake Zoopla to become number 2,
23	13, 7370; bundle 13, 7369 and 7368.	23	what the financials in outline of the business were, and
24	You did though, Mr Springett, didn't you, say to	24	what the opportunity we saw was for working together,
25	Mr Livesey and his colleagues in September 2015 in	25	our members aligned with Connells in this case.
	D 70		D 00
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Leighton Buzzard that the only conceivable basis upon	1	So much of this early presentation is, certainly as
1 2	Leighton Buzzard that the only conceivable basis upon which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the	1 2	So much of this early presentation is, certainly as far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general
2	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the	2	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general
2 3	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big	2 3	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to
2 3 4	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it	2 3 4	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents.
2 3 4 5	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not?	2 3 4 5	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was
2 3 4 5 6	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group	2 3 4 5 6	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose
2 3 4 5 6 7	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead up to the four-party meeting to the Leighton Buzzard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate that of the quoted estate agency businesses, including
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead up to the four-party meeting to the Leighton Buzzard slides with Mr Livesey and his team. They are to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate that of the quoted estate agency businesses, including LSL and Countrywide, but I think there may be another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead up to the four-party meeting to the Leighton Buzzard slides with Mr Livesey and his team. They are to be found in bundle 11 at page 6. They start on 6226. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate that of the quoted estate agency businesses, including LSL and Countrywide, but I think there may be another one in there as well, I was just illustrating their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead up to the four-party meeting to the Leighton Buzzard slides with Mr Livesey and his team. They are to be found in bundle 11 at page 6. They start on 6226. That is the front page. So if you could turn within that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate that of the quoted estate agency businesses, including LSL and Countrywide, but I think there may be another one in there as well, I was just illustrating their share price performance over the preceding period,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead up to the four-party meeting to the Leighton Buzzard slides with Mr Livesey and his team. They are to be found in bundle 11 at page 6. They start on 6226. That is the front page. So if you could turn within that document, please, to 6244. These are extracts from you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate that of the quoted estate agency businesses, including LSL and Countrywide, but I think there may be another one in there as well, I was just illustrating their share price performance over the preceding period, I think five years, relative to Rightmove's share price
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead up to the four-party meeting to the Leighton Buzzard slides with Mr Livesey and his team. They are to be found in bundle 11 at page 6. They start on 6226. That is the front page. So if you could turn within that document, please, to 6244. These are extracts from you from the Zoopla websites, aren't they, in which you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate that of the quoted estate agency businesses, including LSL and Countrywide, but I think there may be another one in there as well, I was just illustrating their share price performance over the preceding period, I think five years, relative to Rightmove's share price performance and pointing — trying to point out that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead up to the four-party meeting to the Leighton Buzzard slides with Mr Livesey and his team. They are to be found in bundle 11 at page 6. They start on 6226. That is the front page. So if you could turn within that document, please, to 6244. These are extracts from you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate that of the quoted estate agency businesses, including LSL and Countrywide, but I think there may be another one in there as well, I was just illustrating their share price performance over the preceding period, I think five years, relative to Rightmove's share price
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	which you, Agents' Mutual, could consider dropping the One Other Portal rule would be if all three of the big three estate agencies came to OTM; that is right, is it not? A. That is true. Q. And then my suggestion to you is then that you wanted a group meeting and that you put forward at the group meeting that they should drop Zoopla as a group; that is right, isn't it? A. What is actually the case is that following one-to-one meetings with Connells and then with LSL and Countrywide, there was no positive reaction other than from Mr Livesey, and I didn't seek a further meeting with Mr Livesey at all until I was prompted to do so by a conversation he had with one of our directors in December. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you as a sort of lead up to the four-party meeting to the Leighton Buzzard slides with Mr Livesey and his team. They are to be found in bundle 11 at page 6. They start on 6226. That is the front page. So if you could turn within that document, please, to 6244. These are extracts from you from the Zoopla websites, aren't they, in which you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	far as 6232 is concerned, very similar to the general presentation we were making either individually or to groups of agents. But I suppose I was exploring whether there was a basis — whether there was any kind of common purpose and whether we could align what the corporate agent wanted with what the purpose of Agents' Mutual was in relation to its members. So, for example, on 6233 I was presenting that the facilitation by the duopoly portals of the internet-only business model was actually causing considerable pressure on all traditional agents, including even the largest, and perhaps even especially the largest ones. If I take you to the next page the focus is on Rightmove. THE CHAIRMAN: Which page are you look at there? A. I am sorry, 6234 now. Where I am seeking to illustrate that of the quoted estate agency businesses, including LSL and Countrywide, but I think there may be another one in there as well, I was just illustrating their share price performance over the preceding period, I think five years, relative to Rightmove's share price performance and pointing — trying to point out that the

		l .	
1	for the traditional agency model that actually Connells	1	A. Thank you, sir. Only to say that that doesn't mean that
2	operates.	2	they were not providing them but simply that well, in
3	THE CHAIRMAN: That was helpful background but just to go	3	relation to the presentation of the agents' full details
4	back to counsel's question	4	pages, Rightmove has begun down this track but Zoopla
5	A. Yes.	5	has gone already further down it.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: you were specifically referred to 6244.	6	MR HARRIS: This was the point at which Mr Livesey said that
7	A. Yes.	7	he interjected and said something along the lines of:
8	THE CHAIRMAN: And I think the question was: on this slide	8	stop knocking your opposition when I'm playing
9	at least, you are knocking Zoopla in the meeting with	9	I think it was a round of golf. I'm not worried about
10	Connells?	10	what the opposition
11	MR HARRIS: That is right, is it not, Mr Springett?	11	A. He did do that but it was a bit later in the
12	A. I'm not resiling from that. What I	12	presentation.
13	Q. And over the next page as well, 6245?	13	Q. Let's carry on, because in fact the theme continues as
14	A. What I'm pointing out on 6244 is that portals have	14	your target, in my suggestion, being Zoopla. If you
15	forgotten who their customers are.	15	look at 6253 and 6254, what you do there is you give
16	Q. That's right. And in particular you are focussing on	16	some details about seemingly Zoopla's share price, don't
17	Zoopla. That is a Zoopla extract from their website in	17	you, on both of those.
18	the background, isn't it?	18	A. Yes, and it is about here I think that Mr Livesey took
19	A. Because Zoopla has gone further down that line than	19	me to task about knocking Zoopla.
20	Rightmove has so far.	20	Q. That is right and in these two slides, in particular
21	Q. Over the next page, Mr Springett, there is another one,	21	6254 you can see that you are giving some information
22	where you are saying that Zoopla is an example of	22	about possible ZPG share price, if you like, movements
23	well, you describe yourself, "The agent doesn't matter",	23	or what it might be worth to Connells?
24	and it is in the background of knocking Zoopla, isn't	24	A. Mmm.
25	it?	25	Q. That is right?
	Page 82		Page 84
1	A Ves I'm illustrating they are presenting an	1	A That is right
1 2	A. Yes, I'm illustrating they are presenting an	1 2	A. That is right. O. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to
2	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for	2	Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to
2 3	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the	2 3	Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them
2 3 4	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there.	2 3 4	Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should
2 3 4 5	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from	2 3 4 5	Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That
2 3 4 5 6	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256.
2 3 4 5 6 7	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they? A. They don't, but —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other rule in place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they? A. They don't, but — Q. No, and in fact —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other rule in place. Q. There is no wonder that Mr Livesey, as he said in his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they? A. They don't, but Q. No, and in fact A if you look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other rule in place. Q. There is no wonder that Mr Livesey, as he said in his evidence, should have got the very clear impression that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they? A. They don't, but Q. No, and in fact A if you look Q. If you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other rule in place. Q. There is no wonder that Mr Livesey, as he said in his evidence, should have got the very clear impression that he wanted his organisation to leave Zoopla when, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they? A. They don't, but — Q. No, and in fact — A. — if you look — Q. If you — THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to hear a little further on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other rule in place. Q. There is no wonder that Mr Livesey, as he said in his evidence, should have got the very clear impression that he wanted his organisation to leave Zoopla when, for example, on slide 6256 you say "switch from Zoopla",
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they? A. They don't, but Q. No, and in fact A if you look Q. If you THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to hear a little further on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other rule in place. Q. There is no wonder that Mr Livesey, as he said in his evidence, should have got the very clear impression that he wanted his organisation to leave Zoopla when, for example, on slide 6256 you say "switch from Zoopla", don't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they? A. They don't, but — Q. No, and in fact — A. — if you look — Q. If you — THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to hear a little further on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other rule in place. Q. There is no wonder that Mr Livesey, as he said in his evidence, should have got the very clear impression that he wanted his organisation to leave Zoopla when, for example, on slide 6256 you say "switch from Zoopla",
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	advertisement for easyproperty.com, finding tenants for £9.95, against a list of agents who have paid for the privilege of being displayed there. Q. God forbid a portal should allow advertisements from a competitor of one of your members, Mr Springett. Over the next page, 6426. Again, that is knocking Zoopla, isn't it, because uSwitch, which is on the slide, that is a Zoopla product or service, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. And what you are saying is: the agent doesn't matter, Zoopla is advertising these other products, aren't you? A. Yes, I'm recognising that for Connells a very large part of their existing business model and their revenue derives from selling particularly mortgages conveyancing and surveys to their customers. Q. None of these slides identify Rightmove as providing these things which don't matter to agents, do they? A. They don't, but Q. No, and in fact A if you look Q. If you THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to hear a little further on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Then what happened was you made a suggestion to Connells firstly just with the meeting with them that they should leave Zoopla and they should crystallise the ZPG share gains now, didn't you? That is 6256. A. Yes, in fact we never got to that slide. We stopped the slide presentation at the point of Mr Livesey's golf analogy and the remainder of the meeting was a discussion about there was quite a lot actually about his criticisms of our business model, the illegalities of it and so forth. We did touch on, as I mentioned at some point earlier in my evidence, what the situation would be if Connells purchased one of our larger member firms. So a number of topics were covered. It is true that, as he said, he was very clear that Connells would not entertain joining Agents' Mutual with the one other rule in place. Q. There is no wonder that Mr Livesey, as he said in his evidence, should have got the very clear impression that he wanted his organisation to leave Zoopla when, for example, on slide 6256 you say "switch from Zoopla", don't you?

1	Mr Livesey.	1	Q. I beg your pardon, Alison Platt is Countrywide?
2	Q. By that stage it was perfectly obvious what you were	2	A. Yes.
3	saying to him about leaving Zoopla, wasn't it?	3	THE CHAIRMAN: So divest yourself of Zoopla and invest in
4	A. It wasn't but hopefully I'm going to help you, Mr Harris	4	Agents' Mutual.
5	because I'm certainly happy to say that had I presented	5	A. Yes. And it is important to remember that we are
6	that slide to him, that's what I was saying. So if	6	a mutual so the and I didn't have a developed,
7	I take the two slides together, and these are the final	7	a specific proposal as to how that would be done but we
8	two slides in the presentation, on the one hand, I was	8	had begun to consider internally the use of loan notes
9	saying the strategic opportunity is to do what is laid	9	to fulfil that purpose, so that we would, if I take the
10	out in that slide there which is to differentiate full	10	Connells example, negotiate around a loan note incentive
11	service community based agents from the fixed fee	11	which would provide somewhere between £10 million and
12	internet only competitors which is fundamental to our	12	£22 million worth of value over a five-year period.
13	strategy, retain cross-selling opportunities for agents	13	Now that is a much smaller opportunity than the one
14	on the basis that our policy was not to develop	14	that was talked about later in the four-way meeting but
15	competing services, reduce costs for everybody, which	15	it was based on the understanding it was based on an
16	would mean more profit for the best and that the portal	16	exploration as to whether actually having made a lot of
17	became more of a utility where competition was around	17	money from Rightmove and made a lot of money from
18	the real and genuine value that they can deliver in	18	Zoopla, actually the time had now come where embracing
19	competition with each other.	19	a portal that had a sort of different set of objectives
20	The final slide simply recognises the reality of the	20	might be of interest to them. It turned out not to be
21	market and it was an attempt by me to have some	21	I have to say.
22	understanding of the position I knew that Connells were	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Just one question going back to 6244 which is
23	in.	23	the Zoopla screenshots with your comments superimposed.
24	So bearing in mind that this was September 2015	24	A. Yes.
25	I didn't think contractually or commercially there was	25	THE CHAIRMAN: At this time, had you been minded to do so,
23	r didn't timik contractably of commercially there was	20	THE CIT HILLE I. I I also time, man you occir minute to up so,
	Page 86		Page 88
1	any possibility that they would choose to leave	1	could you have made a similar critique using a Rightmove
1	any possibility that they would choose to leave	1 2	could you have made a similar critique using a Rightmove
2	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial	2	slide screenshot?
2	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and	2 3	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often
2 3 4	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very	2 3 4	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and
2 3 4 5	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla	2 3 4 5	slide screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had
2 3 4 5 6	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares.	2 3 4 5 6	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that
2 3 4 5 6 7	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that	2 3 4 5 6 7	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising — an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about compensating Alison Platt's organisation, LSL, at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think — A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising — an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the publisher of that magazine? And the answer is obviously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about compensating Alison Platt's organisation, LSL, at the meeting you had had one-to-one with her organisation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising — an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the publisher of that magazine? And the answer is obviously no. And also whether anyone had consulted them before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about compensating Alison Platt's organisation, LSL, at the meeting you had had one-to-one with her organisation, hadn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the publisher of that magazine? And the answer is obviously no. And also whether anyone had consulted them before those things were added to their page of advertising.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about compensating Alison Platt's organisation, LSL, at the meeting you had had one-to-one with her organisation, hadn't you? A. Sir, the presentation was almost identical in format	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the publisher of that magazine? And the answer is obviously no. And also whether anyone had consulted them before those things were added to their page of advertising. So in terms of Rightmove, the illustration I gave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about compensating Alison Platt's organisation, LSL, at the meeting you had had one-to-one with her organisation, hadn't you? A. Sir, the presentation was almost identical in format other than on page 6254 the numbers in there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the publisher of that magazine? And the answer is obviously no. And also whether anyone had consulted them before those things were added to their page of advertising. So in terms of Rightmove, the illustration I gave was that Rightmove has already begun to offer direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about compensating Alison Platt's organisation, LSL, at the meeting you had had one-to-one with her organisation, hadn't you? A. Sir, the presentation was almost identical in format other than on page 6254 the numbers in there were tailored to Countrywide's position in terms of their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the publisher of that magazine? And the answer is obviously no. And also whether anyone had consulted them before those things were added to their page of advertising. So in terms of Rightmove, the illustration I gave was that Rightmove has already begun to offer direct advertising to owners of properties if those properties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about compensating Alison Platt's organisation, LSL, at the meeting you had had one-to-one with her organisation, hadn't you? A. Sir, the presentation was almost identical in format other than on page 6254 the numbers in there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the publisher of that magazine? And the answer is obviously no. And also whether anyone had consulted them before those things were added to their page of advertising. So in terms of Rightmove, the illustration I gave was that Rightmove has already begun to offer direct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Rightmove. So I was suggesting that the financial opportunity for them was to switch from Zoopla to us and to crystallise whatever gains, and they were very considerable gains, they had made on their Zoopla shares. Now, if I take you back to the slide on 6254, that slide is a calculation based on what we understood Connells shareholding in Zoopla to be of a couple of scenarios of what the additional value of those shares would be over the ensuing five years. And taken together, what I was suggesting was if they came to us we would clearly expect them to exit a holding in a rival portal and in doing that I was indicating that we would find a method of, if you like, compensating for that loss of future upside, if you like. Q. Thank you. And I think you also made a suggestion about compensating Alison Platt's organisation, LSL, at the meeting you had had one-to-one with her organisation, hadn't you? A. Sir, the presentation was almost identical in format other than on page 6254 the numbers in there were tailored to Countrywide's position in terms of their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	slide – screenshot? A. Absolutely I could have done and in fact that was often a feature of presentations I was doing at that time and the presentation would highlight that Rightmove had begun to go down this route, and the specific thing that I'm referring to is: show the date on which your property was first advertised. MR HARRIS: But I think A. My general feeling about this page is that we are looking here at what we consider to be the agents' page of advertising for their property and that a number of things have been inserted around it which detract from its power as an advertising an advertisement for that property and I made in presentations to many smaller agents the connection between them taking a page of magazine advertising and I used to ask them, would you expect to see all this added to your page by the publisher of that magazine? And the answer is obviously no. And also whether anyone had consulted them before those things were added to their page of advertising. So in terms of Rightmove, the illustration I gave was that Rightmove has already begun to offer direct advertising to owners of properties if those properties

1	MR HARRIS: Do I take it from your evidence a moment ago,	1	a group but without the One Other Portal rule but
2	Mr Springett, that with the exception of changing the	2	instead taking an equity stake; that is correct, is it
3	numbers on the share slides it was the identical	3	not?
4	presentation that you gave not just to Alison Platt at	4	A. That is not correct.
5	Countrywide, and in fact one or two of her colleagues,	5	Q. Interestingly, that wasn't challenged in Mr Livesey's
6	but also to Mr Crabb and Mr Embley at LSL?	6	evidence. The reference is second Livesey paragraph 24.
7	A. Well, it was different in the sense that we managed to	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you take your course. You put it
8	get to the end of the slides in those two cases.	8	to the witness or you don't.
9	Q. But save for that, identical?	9	MR HARRIS: I accept that.
10	A. In terms of the slides, yes.	10	I am suggesting to you that you did put forward this
11	Q. So in fact in each case the slides that you presented	11	seven part road map and indeed I think we can see that
12	not to Zoopla to all three of those organisations in	12	on the front page of the slide, the fifth bullet point
13	fact, didn't they?	13	down and then there are seven subbullet points, aren't
14	A. Yes, they did.	14	there?
15	Q. You accepted from me approximately ten minutes ago that	15	A. Yes.
16	you had suggested to Mr Livesey that there was and	16	Q. So that's the seven part road map and part of it, if you
17	indeed the only conceivable basis upon which we would	17	pick it up at the fifth bullet point, is that if and
18	consider dropping the plus one portal rule would be if	18	insofar as the OOP that is the One Other Portal rule,
19	all three came?	19	isn't it, OTM plus 1?
20	A. That's correct.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Then we have indeed this meeting, the notes of which are	21	Q. Your intention, I suggest to you, was that was designed
22	to be found, the four-party meeting, in bundle 14 and	22	to get you past tipping point number 1, correct?
23	they begin at 7734 and they go for four pages. You may	23	A. So you are now saying this was a proposal that retained
24	find, Mr Springett, that in your bundle there are now	24	one other portal?
25	two versions, one beginning 7737A. I don't mind which	25	Q. This one is, yes, that is right. And part of that
	Page 90		Page 92
1	and you use. The A. D. Course just add the missing	1	managed was to get you next timing maint 1, some 19
1 2	one you use. The A, B, C ones just add the missing	1	proposal was to get you past tipping point 1, correct?
3	Close Brothers words added, so it doesn't matter to me which one you use.	3	A. It would have, I think, just about had that effect. Q. Tipping point 1, I am right, aren't I, Mr Springett,
4	I am suggesting to you, Mr Springett, by reference	4	when I say that tipping point 1 was tipping Zoopla out
5	to this meeting that you explain to them that joining as	5	of the market, wasn't it?
6	a group all three of them could have significant	6	A. No, that's not right. It is getting to a point where we
7	financial benefits and you could have put forward	7	had more property listings than them.
8	a proposal to compensate them for the reduction in the	8	Q. Tipping it means, doesn't it, Mr Springett that somebody
9	value of their Zoopla shares if they joined your	9	else is edged out, the market is tipped in your favour
10	organisation. That is right, isn't it?	10	and tipped against them, isn't it?
11	A. Well, I guess I was broadly repeating what I'd said to	11	A. It doesn't mean that in this context and we could go
12	them individually.	12	back to the slide of 28 September presentation and it's
13	Q. That is right. We are going to look at various parts of	13	perfectly clear what it means.
14	this note but I am on the front page of the note. I am	14	Q. I am very happy to do that, Mr Springett. We can see
15	using 7734. Down at the bottom you did put forward	15	exactly what it means in those slides. It is
16	a suggestion, and I am quoting from the note,	16	bundle 1/6249. In fact this use of the word "tipping
17	"a business projection based upon the three joining with	17	point" begins on 6247.
18	OTM"?	18	A. So the tipping point is
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett, I haven't asked you a question
20	Q. So as a group, correct?	20	yet.
21	A. Yes.	21	A. I thought you had.
22	Q. I think what Mr Livesey described in his witness	22	Q. It is correct, is it not, that 6247 is the strategy of
23	statement at paragraph 24, which wasn't challenged in	23	the company?
24	cross-examination, that you had put forward a detailed	24	A. It is more than that, more than one part but that is the
25	seven point plan for the big three all joining as	25	first I guess.
	Page 91		Page 93

- 1 Q. Let us take it in stages then. So you accept though
- 2 that it is the strategy of the company at this date?
- 3 A. To become the number 2 portal.
- 4 Q. How do you get there? You can see it on the slide. You
- 5 are going to tip the market in your favour, correct?
- 6 That is your strategy?
- 7 A. That isn't what it means. What it means is that we get 8 to a point where we have more property listings than
- 9 Zoopla have.
- 10 Q. What you can see two pages over is exactly what you mean
- 11 by "tipping the market" on 6249. You can see it very
- 12 graphically illustrated on the bar chart, can't you?
- 13 You tip the market so that you are by far the biggest
- 14 second player and Zoopla is far, far smaller than you
- 15 and in fact Rightmove is still ahead of everybody at the 16 first tipping point. That is right, isn't it?
- 17 A. Well, it reflects the fact that we don't think that 18 there is too much of an appetite amongst agents for 19 paying for three portals.
- 20 Q. No, Mr Springett, it doesn't reflect that. What it
- 21 reflects is the company strategy to reach a tipping
- 22 point whereby Zoopla is tipped out of the market, isn't
- 23 it? There it is diminishing very significantly compared
- 24 to the previous slide?
- 25 A. I think one of the things you are missing is that first

- Q. So tipping point number 1 in fact you then grow fast
- 2 after it?
- 3 A. Yes.

1

5

8

14

17

18

24

25

8

9

15

19

22

- 4 Q. What I suggest to you, you know perfectly well what that
 - means is Zoopla will wither away and you will grow
- 6 faster precisely because the market has tipped in your
- 7 favour and against them. That is correct, isn't it?
 - A. It's competition.
- 9 Q. No, no, Mr Springett, because this tipping takes place 10 because you are using the OOP rule, doesn't it?
- 11 A. It is because agents are choosing to adopt and embrace 12 the OnTheMarket proposition.
- 13 Q. Put it like this, Mr Springett --
 - A. The rule itself doesn't do anything. It is the
- 15 16
 - Q. I see the smile on your face, Mr Springett and I can understand why you have that smile. The fact is that this page, 6249, quite clearly shows that as part of the
- 19 company strategy Zoopla very substantially diminishing
- 20 in size, doesn't it?
- 21 A. It shows it on that chart, yes.
- 22 Q. That is right. Thank you.
- 23 A. It is a five-year strategy. That's what it also says.
 - Q. I am delighted that you should pick that up, because

Page 96

that was going to be my last point. Here is Zoopla on

Page 94

- 1 of all there is a very considerable challenge to get to
- 2 the tipping point and there is an extremely difficult
 - challenge once you have reached it to get the rest of
- 4 the way to maintain your number 2 position and indeed
- 5 develop into being an alternative to Rightmove.
- 6 Q. I am not commenting on the level of difficulty or 7 otherwise, Mr Springett.
 - A. Well, you are implying that it automatically --
- 9 Q. Mr Springett, I haven't asked you a question yet. What 10 I am saying to you Mr Springett is it is quite clear
- 11 that the company strategy is to tip the market in its
- 12 favour and in so tipping it you tip Zoopla out of the
- 13 market so that you, to use the heading on 6249, you then
 - become the alternative to Rightmove, don't you?
 - A. Well, I think you are reading the word "tipping", you are putting more meaning on it than we put on it.
- 17 Q. Well, the bar chart speaks for itself, Mr Springett.
- 18 Indeed, what it says in the text is that after the
- 19 tipping point, this is tipping point number 1 you are
- 20 referring to in this slide aren't you, that you are
- 21 going to grow fast after tipping point, yes?
- 22

3

8

14

15

16

- 23 Q. And that is tipping point number 1 you are referring to 24
- 25 A. Once we become the number 2 player.
 - Page 95

- 1 this slide, Zoopla vastly diminishing in size within the 2 five years of the strategy, isn't it?
- 3 A. That would be the result of us achieving our strategy.
- 4 Q. Yes, over a course of -- within the five years -- you 5
 - have reached tipping point early on, don't you, tipping
- 6 point number 1?
- 7 A. Well, we are talking here I think about late 2015.
 - Q. Yes, so this is September 2015, which is nine months after launch, isn't it?
- 10 A. A five-year strategy from now.
- 11 Q. And this is a presentation given nine months after 12 launch, isn't it?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And then indeed, just to finish off while we are here,
 - if you turn over the page to 6252, picking up in 6251
- 16 you can see that part of the five-year strategy is to
- 17 generate cash surpluses -- I won't read out the numbers
- 18 in case they are particularly sensitive -- isn't it?
 - A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Part of the strategy within this five years is to have
- 21 become the alternative to Rightmove. I am reading --
 - A. Absolutely.
- 23 Q. And over the page at 6252, within the five years,
- 24 looking at the right-hand side of the slide, you are
- 25 aiming to generate a cash surplus -- and I won't read

Page 97

		_	
1	out the figure of a very significant sum, aren't you?	1	competing on the merits, is it?
2	A. That is quite right.	2	A. Well, as I have said, I was exploring in September with
3	Q. Thank you.	3	Connells whether, on the position I understood to be the
4	A. If you look on the previous slide, the allocation of	4	case, which was that the status quo was very much in
5	that of money is also noted, repay loan notes.	5	their favour, might have been changing.
6	Potentially you make a distribution and reduce listing	6	Q. Miss Platt said at the meeting that she thought the OOP
7	fees.	7	rule, describing in this as OTM plus one, constrained
8	Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't	8	choice for estate agents, didn't she?
9	you, that both Mr Livesey and Miss Platt, at least	9	A. She did say that. I didn't agree with her.
10	during the four-party meeting, both suggested that they	10	Q. And in fact no, what you say is that you think
11	wanted to see competition on the merits in the portals	11	I am trying to find the relevant part. It is over on
12	market, didn't they?	12	the next page, 7735, so page 2 of the note, third bullet
13	A. That's what they said. They said they wanted to see	13	point down. What you say is:
14	three portals and us release the One Other Portal rule	14	"When she is challenging the OTM plus one" sorry,
15	at that point.	15	it is such small type.
16	Q. In fact, it has always been the position so far as you	16	A. "An essential strategy to enter a market".
17	are aware that the big three have been concerned about	17	Q. I am reading yes, the next line down. You respond to
18	the emergence of Rightmove as a powerful monopoly	18	her and you say that:
19	supplier, isn't it?	19	"It [that is the OOP rule] would be sustainable
20	A. That isn't certainly isn't what Miss Platt said to	20	until we gained market power under the CMA definition."
21	me. She said it was a symbiotic relationship and they	21	Right?
22	enjoyed being the largest customer for both those	22	A. Yes.
23	portals.	23	Q. So it is not being calibrated, your use of the OOP rule,
24	Q. I am a bit confused by that, Mr Springett. If you take	24	by reference to implementing your venture on to the
25		25	market successfully, is it?
23	up bundle X now and turn to tab 28. There is a 28 and	23	market successiumy, is it?
	Page 98		Page 100
1	28A and I want 28 please, if I may.	1	A. Well. I think what we are looking at here is trying to
1 2	28A and I want 28 please, if I may. Lam afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it	1 2	A. Well, I think what we are looking at here is trying to
2	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it,	2	become established in a market that is characterised by
2	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is	2 3	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players.
2 3 4	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document?	2 3 4	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying.
2 3 4 5	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard &	2 3 4 5	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place
2 3 4 5 6	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013.	2 3 4 5 6	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition;
2 3 4 5 6 7	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide — is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches — so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul — is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with Zoopla was concern about the emergence of Rightmove as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the market, do you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with Zoopla was concern about the emergence of Rightmove as a powerful monopoly supplier, which might ultimately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the market, do you? A. Well, it is clear what I've said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with Zoopla was concern about the emergence of Rightmove as a powerful monopoly supplier, which might ultimately dictate terms even to them."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the market, do you? A. Well, it is clear what I've said. Q. Right, so you were regarding it as acceptable to carry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide — is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches — so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul — is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with Zoopla was concern about the emergence of Rightmove as a powerful monopoly supplier, which might ultimately dictate terms even to them." A. I agree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the market, do you? A. Well, it is clear what I've said. Q. Right, so you were regarding it as acceptable to carry on with the OOP rule until you obtained market power
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide — is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches — so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul — is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with Zoopla was concern about the emergence of Rightmove as a powerful monopoly supplier, which might ultimately dictate terms even to them." A. I agree. Q. So my suggestion to you is it is no surprise that these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the market, do you? A. Well, it is clear what I've said. Q. Right, so you were regarding it as acceptable to carry on with the OOP rule until you obtained market power under the CMA's definition as opposed to until you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide — is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches — so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul — is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with Zoopla was concern about the emergence of Rightmove as a powerful monopoly supplier, which might ultimately dictate terms even to them." A. I agree. Q. So my suggestion to you is it is no surprise that these people should say to you at the four-party meeting that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the market, do you? A. Well, it is clear what I've said. Q. Right, so you were regarding it as acceptable to carry on with the OOP rule until you obtained market power under the CMA's definition as opposed to until you had successfully entered the market, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide — is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches — so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul — is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with Zoopla was concern about the emergence of Rightmove as a powerful monopoly supplier, which might ultimately dictate terms even to them." A. I agree. Q. So my suggestion to you is it is no surprise that these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the market, do you? A. Well, it is clear what I've said. Q. Right, so you were regarding it as acceptable to carry on with the OOP rule until you obtained market power under the CMA's definition as opposed to until you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I am afraid mine doesn't have a page number on it, Mr Springett but perhaps somebody can provide — is there an internal page number for this document? An email from you to Paul at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward on 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. You can see your name at the end. Do you see that on the first page of that, I think the internal page number is 186 if anyone wants that, between the two hole punches — so this is at a far earlier stage than the four-party meeting, 17 May 2013. A. Yes. Q. And you say to Paul — is that Paul Masters at Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward? A. Yes, it is. Q. "We have learnt, albeit indirectly, that one of the primary motives of the big three for its alliance with Zoopla was concern about the emergence of Rightmove as a powerful monopoly supplier, which might ultimately dictate terms even to them." A. I agree. Q. So my suggestion to you is it is no surprise that these people should say to you at the four-party meeting that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	become established in a market that is characterised by duopoly, with two big media owners as the players. Q. No, with respect, it is very clear what you are saying. Your view is that you can keep the OOP rule in place until you get market power under the CMA definition; that is right, isn't it? A. And that's what we had been advised by the CMA. Q. Where is that advice, Mr Springett? A. It is in a letter I referred to earlier in my evidence yesterday I think, March 2015. Q. I am happy to liaise with Mr Maclean about that over the short adjournment. But MR MACLEAN: Do you want the reference? MR HARRIS: No, I will happily liaise with you about it over the short adjournment. What you don't say here is that you regard it as sustainable until you have successfully entered the market, do you? A. Well, it is clear what I've said. Q. Right, so you were regarding it as acceptable to carry on with the OOP rule until you obtained market power under the CMA's definition as opposed to until you had successfully entered the market, right?

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

1 Have described it here. 2 Q. So can you answer the question? 3 THE CHARMAN: I think it may be that the letter needs to be referred to. It is intrinsic to his answer, isn't it, 5 Mr HARRIS: Didyou get that, Mr Springett? Bundle HI05393. 6 MR HARRIS: Didyou get that, Mr Springett? Bundle HI05393. 9 A. Yes, and \$395 is the reference and it is the bottom section — I am sorry, one moment. I am sorry, it is supersed agreements or concerted practices." No, I am sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct 13 yours after you had implemented it? Is that you sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct 13 yours after you had implemented it? Is that you are supplied by the CMA had raised in a letter dated March. 14 yours after you had implemented it? Is that you are supplied by the CMA had raised in a letter dated March. 15 yours after you had implemented it? Is that evidence? 16 A. Correct. 18 A. Correct. 18 A. Sorry, we received that letter and we too income the correct and the leading of the letter and you make that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have with the CMA have told us. 2 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 2 Page 102 1 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 2 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 3 MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the winces to the start of the letter and yess the winces an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions in might proceed on a more sound footing. 4 MR HARRIS: Tam happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Cash your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. 19 Yes, and I asked you about — 2 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 2 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 3 Q. But insofir as it was based upon this letter. 19 Yes, and I asked you ab	
THE CHAIRMAN: I think it may be that the letter needs to be referred to. It is intrinsic to his answer, isn't it. Mr Harris. Mr Mr Harris: 15 Mr Mr Harris: 15 Mr Harris: 15 Mr Harris: 15 Mr Harris: 16 Mr Mr Harris: 16 Mr Harris: 16 Mr Harris: 15 Mr Harris: 16 Mr Harris: 17 Mr Harris: 18 Hi05393. A. Yes, and \$395 is the reference and it is the bottom section — 1 am sorry, one moment. I am sorry, it is 10 section — 1 am sorry, one moment. I am sorry, it is 11 the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am 12 sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct 13 sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct 13 sorry, please give me a moment to find that page, 5395. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? 17 A. Correct. 18 A. Correct. 19 A. Ves. 20 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the form of the page application? 19 The CHAIRMAN: Thanky that it is acceptable to have with the CMA have told us. 20 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 21 A. Well — 22 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 22 Mr Markers. 11 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 21 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 22 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 23 Mr Markers. 11 Mr Harris will as you are happy to answer Mr Harris's care due to the correct of this letter, Mr Springett, and let us asking about that are vidence on a more sound footing. 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's and the letter and the penultima page and the top of page 2 where they say: 19 "While we haver's conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't predude the CMA from doings o again." 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Lankyou. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they	
4 referred to. It is intrinsic to his answer, isn't it, 5 MR HACKLEAN. It is bundle H10/5393. 6 MR HACKLEAN. It is bundle H10/5393. 7 MR HARRIS: Did you get that, Mr Springert? Bundle 8 H10/5393. 8 A. Yes, and 5395 is the reference and it is the bottom 9 Section — I am sorry, one moment. I am sorry, it is 11 the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The 12 suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am 13 sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct 14 (Pause). 15 Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the 16 second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. 16 A. Correct. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? 18 A. Correct. 19 MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that 19 remark? 20 remark? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 23 of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have 24 the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of 25 market power under the CMAs definition? 26 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 27 and the mix is that right, that it is acceptable to have 28 with a short of the letter and gives the witness 29 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 29 market power under the CMAs definition? 20 That is not what it says at all, is it? 30 MR MACLEAN: It thin in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the 4 witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness 5 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 6 might proceed on a more sound footing. 6 might proceed on a more sound footing. 7 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of 8 this letter, Mr Springett. 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 9 aragraphs at the top of page 2 where theys as: 10 1	es that you were
MR HARIS: Did you get that, Mr Springett? Bundle H10/5393. A. Yes, and 5395 is the reference and it is the bottom section – I am sorry, one moment. I am sorry, it is the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am list of the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am list of the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am list of the correct	earlier
6 MR MACLEAN: It is bundle H10/5393. 7 MR HARRIS: Didy on get that, Mr Springett? Bundle 8 H10/5393. 8 A. Yes, and 5395 is the reference and it is the bottom 9 Section — I am sorry, one moment. I am sorry, it is 10 suspected agreements or concerted practices." No, I am 12 suspected agreements or concerted practices." No, I am 13 sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct 14 (Pause). 15 Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the 16 second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. 16 A. Correct. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? 18 A. Correct. 19 MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that 19 remark? 20 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 23 of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have 24 the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of 25 market power under the CMA's definition? 26 market power under the CMA's definition? 27 Page 102 28 Page 104 1 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 29 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 30 MR MACLEANE: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the 4 witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness 5 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 6 might proceed on a more sound footing. 7 MR HARRIS: I an happy for you to look at any other part of 6 this letter, Mr Springett. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 10 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 11 question. 12 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 13 relevant paragraphs in the letter is the third—are the 14 paragraphs are the form doing so again." 16 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 18 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 29 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one a	
MR HARRIS: Did you get that, Mr Springett? Bundle H105393. A. Yes, and \$395 is the reference and it is the bottom section — I am sorry, one moment. I am sorry; it is the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct (Pause). H12 Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, \$5395. THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way?? A. Correct. MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that remark? Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of the OP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMAs definition? Page 102 Page 104 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA form doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: Baginary are the first son eand, in THE CHAIRMAN: Baginary are the first son eand, in THE CHAIRMAN: Baginary are the first son eand, in THE CHAIRMAN: Baginary are the first one and, in THE CHAIRMAN:	in my notes and
8 H10/5393. 9 A. Yes, and 5395 is the reference and it is the bottom 10 section — I am sorry, one moment. I am sorry, it is 11 the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The 12 suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am 13 sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct 14 (Pause). 15 Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the 16 second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. 16 A. Correct. 19 MR HARRIS: Beginning "In a similar way"? 18 A. Correct. 19 MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that 20 remark? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 23 of the letter. 24 the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of 25 market power under the CMA's definition? 26 market power under the CMA's definition? 27 Page 102 28 Page 104 29 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 29 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 30 MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the 4 witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness 4 withests to the start of the letter and gives the witness 5 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 6 might proceed on a more sound footing. 7 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of 8 this letter, Mr Springett. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 10 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 11 question. 12 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 13 relevant paragraphs in the letter is the third — are the 14 paragraphs at the lop of page 2 where they say: 15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation 16 and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 18 Mr Harris will ask you lis questions. 29 A. Okay, (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 perfunent paragraphs are the first one and, in 21 perfunent paragraphs are the first one and, in 22 perfunent paragraphs are the first one and, in 23 profit in fact the	at very first
A. Yes, and 5395 is the reference and it is the bottom section — I am sorry, one moment. I am sorry, it is the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct (Pause). Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? A. Correct. MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that remark? O, That is is supering that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is if? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR MARRIS: La ma happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: A minute ago you said what: based upon this elter — A. Well — Q. Yes, and I asked you about — A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defi our understanding. Q. That is not what it says at all, is if? ARRIARIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: A wat saking about the tetrory of the second part of the se	nate paragraph on
the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, 1 am sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct (Pause). (Pause). Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? A. Correct. No, 1 am second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? A. Correct. No, 1 am second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? A. Ves. O You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMAs definition? Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. O, That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. O, That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. O, That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. O, That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. O, That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. O, That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. O, That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. O, That is not what it says at all, is it? O, That is not what it says at all, is it? O, That is not what it says at all, is it? A. Our position is that it would be sustainable and proper under the CMA defined the complex of this letter, and it is what it is acceptable to have a winess to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a fo	
the middle section. It is underneath the heading "The suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am 12 the CMA had raised in a letter dated March. 13 years after you had conceived the OOP and a moments after you had conceived the OOP and a momths after you had conceived the OOP and a momths after you had conceived the OOP and a momths after you had conceived the OOP and a momths after you had conceived the OOP and a momths after you had implemented it? Is that evidence? 15 Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. 16 A. We were proceeding on the basis — 17 Q. That it was — sorry, let me — 18 A. Sorry, we received that letter and we too imagine, legal advice on what it meant. 20 Page 104 — 10 A. That's what the tright, that it is acceptable to have of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have of the MAN have told us. 21 Dege 102 — and I am now exploring that with you. 22 Page 102 — Page 104 23 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 3 MR MACLEAN: Think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter, and gives the witness 4 witness to the start of the letter, the questions of this letter, Mr Springett. 3 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. 2 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 3 C. That is what the CMA have about that are you said in reliance upon — 4 A. No. I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 5 A. Our position is that it would be sustainable agained market power under the CMA defined and the population of the meeting. 5 Q. That is right. And I was asking about that are you said in reliance upon — 4 Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and it with that we took	
suspected agreements or concerted practices". No, I am sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct (Pause). Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? A. Correct. MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that remark? Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the Letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, mY Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, mY Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, mY Springett. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs in the letter is the third — are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't precedule the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay, (Pause). Yes, Well, I think the two most prictisation assessment changes", right?	you were
13 sorry, please give me a moment to find the correct 14 (Pause). 15 Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the 16 second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? 18 A. Correct. 19 MR HARKIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that 20 remark? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 23 of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have 24 the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of 25 market power under the CMA's definition? 26 Page 102 27 Page 104 28 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 29 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 30 MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the 40 witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness 51 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 62 might proceed on a more sound footing. 63 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of 64 this letter, Mr Springett. 65 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 66 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 67 question. 18 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 19 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 10 question. 11 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 11 relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the 12 paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: 15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation 16 and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 19 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 20 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes, Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	concerns that
14 (Pause). 15 Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the 16 second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? 18 A. Correct. 19 MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that 20 remark? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 23 of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have 24 the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of 25 market power under the CMA's definition? 26 market power under the CMA's definition? 27 Page 102 28 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 29 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 30 MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the 4 witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness 5 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 6 might proceed on a more sound footing. 7 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of 8 this letter, Mr Springett. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 10 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 11 question. 12 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 13 relevant paragraph in the letter is the third – are the 14 paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: 15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation 16 and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 19 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 20 A. Okay, (Pause), Yes, Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	h 2015, several
15 Yes, sorry, I was right the first time. It is the 16 second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? 18 A. Correct. 19 MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that 20 remark? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 23 of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have 24 the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of 25 market power under the CMA selfinition? 26 market power under the CMA selfinition? 27 Page 102 28 A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 29 Page 104 20 Page 104 21 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 20 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 21 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 22 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 23 MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness 25 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 26 might proceed on a more sound footing. 27 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of the letter and gives the witness 30 might proceed on a more sound footing. 40 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. 41 Q. Yes, and I asked you about — 42 A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defi our understanding. 43 WR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of the letter and gives the witness 44 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. 45 Q. That's right. A minute ago you said what: 46 you said in reliance upon — 47 A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and it with that we took legal advice on it at the toy of page 2 where they say: 46 quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of face, and I am reading now on page 2, a thrice in the first one and, in 47 preclude the CMA from doing so again. 48 Mrm. 49 Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This	d at least two
second paragraph up from the bottom of that page, 5395. THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? A. Correct. MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that remark? O. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. O. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA form doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes, Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	hat your
THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning "In a similar way"? A. Correct. MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that remark? O. That is minute ago you said what you are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition? Page 104 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA definition is that it	
A. Correct. MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that remark? A. Yes. Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. Our position is that it would be sustainable might proceed on a more sound footing. MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you vey eover it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: Jist want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	
MR HARRIS: Is this the basis upon which you made that remark? A. Yes. Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defi our understanding. An opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third—are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris' will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	
20 remark? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? 23 Q and I am now exploring that with you. A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 24 A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 25 Page 104 1 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 2 Q. That is right. A minute ago you said what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 26 Page 104 27 Page 104 28 A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 29 Page 104 20 Yes, and I asked you about - 20 A. Our position is that it would be sustainable agained market power under the CMA defined and with a saking about that are you said in reliance upon - 29 A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and it with that we took legal advice on it at the tend of the letter, Mr Springett. 30 That's right. A minute ago you said what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 41 Q. Yes, and I asked you about - 42 A. Our position is that it would be sustainable agained market power under the CMA defined on understanding. 43 D. That's right. A minute ago you said with you. 44 A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 45 A. Our position is that it would be sustainable agained market power under the CMA defined agained market power under the CMA defined agained market power under the CMA defined agained market power under the CMA letter, and it with that we took legal advice on it at the tend of this letter, Mr Springett, and let with that we took legal advice on it at the tend of the paragraph at the top of page 2 where they say: 4 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter i	ook, as you might
21 A. Yes. 22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 23 of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have 24 the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of 25 market power under the CMA's definition? 26 Page 102 27 A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. 28 Page 104 29 Page 104 20 Page 104 20 Page 104 20 Page 104 21 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 22 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 23 MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the 4 witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness 5 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 6 might proceed on a more sound footing. 7 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of 8 this letter, Mr Springett. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 10 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 11 question. 12 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 13 relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the 14 paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: 15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation 16 and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 19 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 20 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	
22 Q. You are saying that you rely upon this as being a view 23 of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have 24 the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of 25 market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 Page 104 1 A. That's what the CMA have told us. 2 Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? 3 MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the 4 witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness 5 an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions 6 might proceed on a more sound footing. 7 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of 8 this letter, Mr Springett. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 10 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 11 question. 12 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 13 relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: 14 paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: 15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." 16 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 18 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 20 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	at you did was
of the law, is that right, that it is acceptable to have the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness of might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	
the OOP rule in place until you achieve a position of market power under the CMA's definition? Page 102 Page 104 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in Page 104 A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. Page 104 A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. Page 104 A. No, I have explained what you asked me is what's in the note of the meeting. Page 104 A. Our position is that it would be sustainable gained market power under the CMA defined our understanding. Q. That's right. And I was asking about that are you said in reliance upon — A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and it with that we took legal advice on it at the toy our want to tell me. You are entitled not to the meeting. A. Yes. Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of face, and I am reading now on page 2, a third down that they had not conducted a formal in vertical down that they had not conducted a formal in vertical page in the letter and then that they had not conducted a formal investigation and we at presen	
Page 102 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 12	
Page 102 Page 104 A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Our position is that it would be sustainable agained market power under the CMA defined our understanding. A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and it with that we took legal advice on it at the total with that we took legal advice on it at the total you want to take you about your legal advice on it at the total you want to tell me. You are entitled not to total mention it, no problem. A. Yes. A. Yes. The CHAIRMAN is the top of page 2 where they say: THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in Page 104 1 Q. Yes, and I asked you about — A. Our position is that it would be sustainah gained market power under the CMA defined our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainah gained market power under the CMA defined our understanding. Q. Hat's right. And I was asking about that are you said in reliance upon — A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the tow you want to tell me. You are entitl	ne to explain, which
A. That's what the CMA have told us. Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third—are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in D. Q. Yes, and I asked you about A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under thet would be sustainab and and we at power under the CMA defi our understanding. A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and it with that we took legal advice on it at the to you want to tall me. You are entitled not to to mention it, no problem. A. Yes. Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of the complete in the paragraph in the letter and then the paragraph in the letter is the letter and then the paragraph in the letter is the third—are the paragraph in the letter is the third—are the paragraphs are the first one and, in D. A. Ves. Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of the complete in the paragraph in the letter and then the paragraph in the letter and then the paragraph in the letter and then the paragraph in the letter in the paragraph in the letter and then the paragraph in the letter and then the pa	
Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in Paragraphs are the first one and, in A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defin our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defin our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defin our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainab and we at present of the letter, the questions A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defin our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainab and we at present of the letter, the questions A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the to you want to tell me. You are entitled not to to mention it, no problem. A. Yes. Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, and let they had not conducted a formal in correct? A. Mmm. Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon we provide the cMA from doing so again." Possibly being to revisit, depending upon we provide the cMA from d	
Q. That is not what it says at all, is it? MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in Paragraphs are the first one and, in A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defin our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defin our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defin our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainab and we at present of the letter, the questions A. Our position is that it would be sustainab gained market power under the CMA defin our understanding. A. Our position is that it would be sustainab and we at present of the letter, the questions A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the to you want to tell me. You are entitled not to to mention it, no problem. A. Yes. Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, and let they had not conducted a formal in correct? A. Mmm. Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon we provide the cMA from doing so again." Possibly being to revisit, depending upon we provide the cMA from d	
MR MACLEAN: I think in all fairness if Mr Harris takes the witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in gained market power under the CMA defi our understanding. Q. That's right. And I was asking about that ar you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the toy ou said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon A. Let's ha	-hl("
witness to the start of the letter and gives the witness an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in our understanding. Q. That's right. And I was asking about that ar you asid in reliance upon you said in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the to with that we took legal advice on it at the to op. A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the to op. A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the to op. A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the took legal a	
an opportunity to look at the letter, the questions might proceed on a more sound footing. 7 MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of 8 this letter, Mr Springett. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let 10 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 11 question. 12 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 13 relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the 14 paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: 15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation 16 and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 19 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 20 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 5 Q. That's right. And I was asking about that ar you said in reliance upon — 6 you said in reliance upon — 7 A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you said in reliance upon — 7 A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is you with that we took legal advice on it at the took legal advice on it at the open it at the took legal advice on it at the open it at the open in the letter, and let 8 with that we took legal advice on it at the open in the letter, and let 9 Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv 9 you want to tell me. You are entitled not to to mention it, no problem. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, and is described in the open in the letter and the ope	emition. I nat was
might proceed on a more sound footing. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the of Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv you want to tell me. You are entitled not to to mention it, no problem. A. Yes. B. Wels. B. Wels. A. Yes. B. Wels insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of down that they had not conducted a formal in correct? A. Mmm. Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in Mr Harris and in reliance upon A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the of with that we took legal advice on it at the of A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the of A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the of A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the of A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the of A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the of. B. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at the of. A. Let's have a look at the CMA letter, and is the cMA letter, and is with that we took legal advice on it at t	and value and
MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. MR HARRIS: I am happy for you to look at any other part of this letter, Mr Springett. Mr Springett. Mr Springett, and let you and to ask you about your legal advice on it at the to you want to tell me. You are entitled not to to mention it, no problem. A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of face, and I am reading now on page 2, a third down that they had not conducted a formal in preclude the CMA from doing so again.'' THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in Mr Harrisation assessment changes"; right?	and why and
this letter, Mr Springett. THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in With that we took legal advice on it at the to Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. Q. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. The control of the provisit in the tell me. You are entitled not to the mention it, no problem. A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of face, and I am reading now on page 2, a third down that they had not conducted a formal in correct? A. Mmm. 14 A. Mmm. 15 Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	1. 1
THE CHAIRMAN: Cast your eye over it, Mr Springett, and let us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's question. A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in PO. I don't want to ask you about your legal adv. you want to tell me. You are entitled not to the you want to tell me. You are the you want to tell me. You are the you want to tell me. You are the you wa	
10 us know when you are happy to answer Mr Harris's 11 question. 12 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 13 relevant paragraph in the letter is the third are the 14 paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: 15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation 16 and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 19 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 20 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 21 you want to tell me. You are entitled not to to mention it, no problem. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of down that they had not conducted a formal in correct? 16 A. Mmm. 17 correct? 18 A. Mmm. 19 Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	
question. 11 mention it, no problem. 12 A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other 13 relevant paragraph in the letter is the third are the 14 paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: 15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation 16 and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 19 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 20 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 11 mention it, no problem. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of down that they had not conducted a formal in correct? 16 A. Mmm. 17 correct? 18 A. Mmm. 19 Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	
A. Yes, thank you. (Pause). Well, I suppose the other relevant paragraph in the letter is the third are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 12 A. Yes. 3 Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of down that they had not conducted a formal in correct? 4 A. Yes. 13 Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of down that they had not conducted a formal in correct? A. Mmm. 19 Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	b tell me of
relevant paragraph in the letter is the third — are the paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in Q. But insofar as it was based upon this letter, quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of down that they had not conducted a formal in correct? A. Mmm. A. Mmm. Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in The CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	
paragraphs at the top of page 2 where they say: "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 14 quite extraordinary, isn't it? This letter says of face, and I am reading now on page 2, a third down that they had not conducted a formal in correct? A. Mmm. A. Mmm. Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 20 prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	ar itic
15 "While we haven't conducted a formal investigation 16 and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't 17 preclude the CMA from doing so again." 18 THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then 19 Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 10 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 20 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 21 face, and I am reading now on page 2, a third down that they had not conducted a formal in 26 correct? 27 A. Mmm. 28 A. Mmm. 29 Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in	
and we at present do not intend to do so, it doesn't preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 16 down that they had not conducted a formal in A. Mmm. 17 correct? A. Mmm. 19 Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 20 prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	
preclude the CMA from doing so again." THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 17 correct? A. Mmm. 19 Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 20 prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	-
THE CHAIRMAN: I just want you to read the letter and then Mr Harris will ask you his questions. A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in A. Mmm. Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon with prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	mvestigation,
Mr Harris will ask you his questions. 20 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 19 Q. And that in fact they are making reference to "possibly being to revisit, depending upon will prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	
20 A. Okay. (Pause). Yes. Well, I think the two most 21 pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 20 "possibly being to revisit, depending upon we pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	e to a decision
pertinent paragraphs are the first one and, in 21 prioritisation assessment changes"; right?	
	whether our
22 particular, the second sentence: 22 A. Yes.	
F ,	assages to which
23 "We also write to highlight some potential concerns 23 Q. And over the page what they say in the pass 24 around the current rules of Agents' Mutual should 24 you have drawn attention under the second e	-
25 onthemarket.com establish a position of market power in 25 heading is only that they "May have some co	
Page 103 Page 105	

1	A. Yes.	1	There are two different things. Our board has
2	Q. " should this OTM establish a position of market	2	always understood that we need to keep the One Other
3	power."	3	Portal rule and other elements of our policies under
4	That is not a definitive view or advice, is it?	4	review, and we meet regularly and have discussions with
5	A. They say they may have some concerns if we achieve	5	our lawyers on this point. And all I am observing is
6	a position of market power.	6	that as of today we are a long way from a position where
7	Q. Then it goes on again to say, in the second passage to	7	we believe there's anything wrong.
8	which you draw attention to, that their view, which of	8	Q. One last thing, Mr Springett, on the letter. I am going
9	course you know is not after a formal investigation, may	9	to come back to you, by the way, on what you just said
10	change if OnTheMarket establishes a position of market	10	about keeping it under review. That is a topic for
11	power. That is again not a definitive position or	11	later on. But just in the letter, what the CMA is in
12	advice, is it?	12	fact saying to you is that: you may wish to seek
13	A. They've always been or I've always understood that	13	independent legal advice to ensure that Agents' Mutual
14	until they have done an investigation, there isn't	14	and its members comply with competition law, don't they?
15	a definitive position reached.	15	A. That's what it says, yes.
16	Q. Absolutely. So you are accepting that this is not	16	Q. Just on this question then of your expressed approach at
17	a statement by them of even their own definitive	17	the four-party meeting about the OTM plus one rule being
18	position, is it?	18	sustainable until we gained market power under the CMA
19	A. No.	19	definition, you have currently got well over 6,000 agent
20	Q. Let alone a statement of the law?	20	members, haven't you, Mr Springett, of the company?
21	A. This letter, no.	21	A. No, that's the number of branches.
22	Q. And indeed, that is abundantly	22	Q. I beg your pardon.
23	A. They are the regulator, aren't they?	23	A. That's
24	Q. Yes, but it is abundantly clear that they are doing	24	Q. You are quite right. You would be smiling even more
25	neither thing, isn't it? If you look at the final page	25	broadly if it was 6,000 members.
	D 404		D 400
	Page 106		Page 108
	of the letter on 5396, under the heading	١,	
1	of the letter on 3370, that the heading	1	A. I would.
2	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition	2	A. I would. Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000
2	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition	2	Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000
2	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law"	2 3	Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to
2 3 4	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes.	2 3 4	Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that
2 3 4 5	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not	2 3 4 5	Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to
2 3 4 5 6	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time?
2 3 4 5 6 7	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says:	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from being anywhere close to market power.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes. Q. And there is a table where the details are redacted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q. — they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from being anywhere close to market power. Q. That's interesting, Mr Springett, so I just want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not — over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes. Q. And there is a table where the details are redacted. I hope you can see them. Is it highlighted in yellow in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from being anywhere close to market power. Q. That's interesting, Mr Springett, so I just want to clarify that with you. You have been proceeding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes. Q. And there is a table where the details are redacted. I hope you can see them. Is it highlighted in yellow in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from being anywhere close to market power. Q. That's interesting, Mr Springett, so I just want to clarify that with you. You have been proceeding throughout, haven't you, on the basis that the OOP rule	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes. Q. And there is a table where the details are redacted. I hope you can see them. Is it highlighted in yellow in your A. It is, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from being anywhere close to market power. Q. That's interesting, Mr Springett, so I just want to clarify that with you. You have been proceeding throughout, haven't you, on the basis that the OOP rule is acceptable unless and until you reach a position of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes. Q. And there is a table where the details are redacted. I hope you can see them. Is it highlighted in yellow in your A. It is, yes. Q. These have come from you and it is details of membership
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from being anywhere close to market power. Q. That's interesting, Mr Springett, so I just want to clarify that with you. You have been proceeding throughout, haven't you, on the basis that the OOP rule is acceptable unless and until you reach a position of market power; that is right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes. Q. And there is a table where the details are redacted. I hope you can see them. Is it highlighted in yellow in your A. It is, yes. Q. These have come from you and it is details of membership opening dates, closing dates and contracted branches.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from being anywhere close to market power. Q. That's interesting, Mr Springett, so I just want to clarify that with you. You have been proceeding throughout, haven't you, on the basis that the OOP rule is acceptable unless and until you reach a position of market power; that is right, isn't it? A. No, that's not right. That's been our strategy to make sure that we can have a successful entry to the market.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes. Q. And there is a table where the details are redacted. I hope you can see them. Is it highlighted in yellow in your A. It is, yes. Q. These have come from you and it is details of membership opening dates, closing dates and contracted branches. Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Self-assessment to assure compliance with competition law" A. Yes. Q they say, in terms, don't they, "This letter does not constitute legal advice"? A. And it also says: "It is a matter for Agents' Mutual and we may wish to seek independent legal advice." Which we did. Q. Absolutely. So insofar as your answer was that: my view at the four-party meeting was based upon this letter, that's a thoroughly unsound basis for putting forward that view, isn't it? Because it is not giving the definitive position even of the CMA and it certainly doesn't constitute legal advice, does it? A. In any event, we were and are an extremely long way from being anywhere close to market power. Q. That's interesting, Mr Springett, so I just want to clarify that with you. You have been proceeding throughout, haven't you, on the basis that the OOP rule is acceptable unless and until you reach a position of market power; that is right, isn't it? A. No, that's not right. That's been our strategy to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You are quite right to correct me. You have 6,000 member branches. And I think I am right in saying that you have, since the launch of the company, been able to sign up even more than that, haven't you, from time to time? A. Well, not over 6,000. We have been at around 6,300, yes. Q. This one is said to be confidential, but can I just take you to a number which is in bundle X at tab 25. I can understand why you might say this one is confidential. It is a bit of an unwieldy bundle, isn't it, that one. A. It is. Q. Tab 25. Do you recognise this as a letter dated 21 December from your solicitors to my instructing solicitors? A. Yes. Q. And there is a table where the details are redacted. I hope you can see them. Is it highlighted in yellow in your A. It is, yes. Q. These have come from you and it is details of membership opening dates, closing dates and contracted branches. Do you see that?

			1
1	Q. And am I right in saying that a moment ago you just said	1	A. Yes.
2	in open court that it hovers around 6,300?	2	Q. And you have been trading away for two years, haven't
3	A. That's correct.	3	you?
4	Q. So that is the number that you find at the bottom of the	4	A. Yes.
5	right-hand most column, isn't it, on 172?	5	Q. Over two years as of today?
6	A. 172, yes.	6	A. Yes, although we are still in loss.
7	Q. So that one is not confidential. The one next to it, is	7	Q. Thank you. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, that when
8	that confidential?	8	you set out creating this new venture you intended
9	A. Yes.	9	
			materially to change the structure of competition on the
10	Q. So that is a confidential number but it represents the	10	market, didn't you?
11	number of agents that you have had at various times	l .	A. We intended to add some.
12	signed up to your company, doesn't it?	12	Q. You intended materially to change it and disrupt it in
13	A. It's the total number that have ever been signed up, so	13	your favour, didn't you?
14	clearly some of them have left.	14	A. We intended to disrupt what was there.
15	Q. Yes. That's fine. As I say, I don't need to read that	15	Q. I think in your sixth witness statement at
16	number. Thank you.	16	paragraph 5.14 you say, and I quote:
17	Am I right in saying that there are approximately	17	"The purpose of the strategy has been to disrupt the
18	18,000-odd estate agent branches in the country?	18	position".
19	A. It's a difficult number to get precise, but I would	19	Is that still your evidence?
20	accept that number as an estimate.	20	A. The existing duopoly, indeed.
21	Q. About that. That is the number that everyone has been	21	Q. So the structure you describe as duopoly, I know you
22	using and it's in the pleadings and the evidence and	22	know that we describe it in various different ways, but
23	what have you.	23	the point here is, Mr Springett, that you wanted to
24	A. Yes, I don't dispute it.	24	change that structure of competition, or duopoly
25	Q. So on that view, even the 6,300 is more than a third and	25	structure in your view, in your favour, didn't you?
	Page 110		Dago 112
	Page 110		Page 112
1	the other number is even higher than that; correct?	1	A. We wanted to add some competition where there was a very
2	A. The other number isn't relevant in that assessment	2	limited amount of competition.
3	because that isn't a number that has ever been in	3	Q. You wanted, in fact, didn't you, to take listings away
4	membership with us, if you see what I mean.	4	from Zoopla so that the market would tip against Zoopla
5	Q. I accept	5	and there would be no need any longer to use Zoopla,
6	A. Simultaneously, shall we say.	6	didn't you?
7	Q. That is a fair point, Mr Springett. But you accept that	7	A. We actually set out with the plan of taking listings
8	even the 6,300 number is over a third of that 18,000,	8	from both of the other two major portals.
9	isn't it?	9	Q. I hope you haven't put it away, apologies if you have,
10	A. I do.	10	the note of the four-party meeting at 7734. What you
11	Q. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, that	11	say in the four-party meeting this is put forward as
12	Agents' Mutual has launched successfully on to the	12	your accurate note
13	market in your view?	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Which bundle is that now, Mr Harris?
14	A. I think we have got a long way to go. I think we are	14	MR HARRIS: Bundle 14. This is, I suggest to you,
15	we implemented what we set out to as the early stages of	15	a continuation of the strategy that the company has
16	a new entry to the market, but we we are well behind	16	always had, namely I am reading now from, again, the
17	on traffic and we are we have 17 million of turnover	17	fifth bullet point of the sub bullets, towards the top
18	against Rightmove, which turns over 200 million.	18	of that page:
19	Q. So I think taking that in stages, you have implemented	19	"To get you past tipping point number 1 and towards
20	your site successfully on to the market?	20	tipping point number 2, where we are seen as strong
21	A. Yes.	21	enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove."
22	Q. Yes?	22	So tipping point number 1 is withdrawal from Zoopla,
23		23	isn't it?
23 24	A. Yes. Q. You have got a multi-million-pound turnover business;	24	A. Well, tipping point number 1, in our view of the world,
25	that is what you just said?	25	is getting to a position where we have more listings
43	that is what you just said:	23	is general to a position where we have more usungs
	Page 111		Page 113

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

1	than them, which can equally be taking listings from	1	competition to reach that sort of a place. But if that
2	Rightmove.	2	sort after of a place was reached, it would be
3	Q. We have seen what the slides say and who is named in the	3	a satisfactory outcome, given that in the slides that we
4	slide, so I won't go back over that territory, but	4	displayed in the September meeting, in five years time
5	certainly by the stage of this meeting you are	5	our average revenue per advertiser would be £350, and so
6	suggesting that tipping point 2 will be at that point	6	what that would allow is if agents began to see us as an
7	you are strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing	7	alternative to Rightmove, they would be saving a lot of
8	from Rightmove, aren't you? So tipping point number 2	8	money and potentially transferring some of that revenue
9	is about leaving Rightmove?	9	to things they wanted from us.
10	A. Switching.	10	Q. For some months, at least some months prior to this
11	Q. Well, it says "withdrawing".	11	meeting, you had been of the view that:
12	A. Well, it means agents would be able to not have to use	12	"The idea of the OOP rule is that members retain the
13	Rightmove.	13	stronger of the duopoly portals to cover themselves
14	Q. So certainly as at the point of these slides, I beg your	14	while OTM builds up into the true alternative they need.
15	pardon, the notes of this meeting, you are talking about	15	No surprise that over 90 per cent chose dominant market
16	a tipping point number 1 against Zoopla and a tipping	16	leader."
17	point number 2 against Rightmove, aren't you?	17	That is right, isn't it?
18	A. Well, I don't know where you get tipping point number 2.	18	A. That is a retrospective view after the launch.
19	Q. Well, they are your words I think. These are your	19	Q. No, actually that is the view you expressed we saw
20	notes, aren't they?	20	this document. I will give you the reference again.
21	A. They are.	21	I don't want to turn it up. It was at bundle 10, 5640.
22	Q. I am reading from the fifth bullet point:	22	A. Bundle 10 is post-launch I believe.
23	"All members retain OTM plus one and this gets us	23	Q. I said some months prior to this meeting. The email
24	past tipping point number 1 and towards tipping point	24	that I just quoted back to you is 4 June 2015. And you
25	number 2."	25	knew perfectly well who the stronger of the duopoly
23	number 2.	23	knew perfectly wen who the stronger of the duopory
	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. I am sorry, you are right, tipping point 2, "where we	1	portals was, didn't you?
1 2	A. I am sorry, you are right, tipping point 2, "where we are seen as strong enough for agents to begin	1 2	portals was, didn't you? A. It was evident by then.
2	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin	2	A. It was evident by then.
2	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes.	2 3	
2 3 4	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla	2 3 4	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said:
2 3 4 5	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't	2 3 4 5	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch."
2 3 4 5 6	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, 	2 3 4 5 6	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what thatwell, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what thatwell, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what thatwell, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an average monthly fee of 1,000, with no real need to list	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause because I am not entirely sure where everybody has these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an average monthly fee of 1,000, with no real need to list anywhere else.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what thatwell, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause because I am not entirely sure where everybody has these and I want to make sure that the witness has actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an average monthly fee of 1,000, with no real need to list anywhere else. That is your end game you are striving for within	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause because I am not entirely sure where everybody has these and I want to make sure that the witness has actually got a bundle with page numbers that I can use for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an average monthly fee of 1,000, with no real need to list anywhere else. That is your end game you are striving for within the five years of your five-year strategy, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause because I am not entirely sure where everybody has these and I want to make sure that the witness has actually got a bundle with page numbers that I can use for the transcripts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an average monthly fee of 1,000, with no real need to list anywhere else. That is your end game you are striving for within the five years of your five-year strategy, isn't it? A. That absolutely would be a good place for us to end up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause because I am not entirely sure where everybody has these and I want to make sure that the witness has actually got a bundle with page numbers that I can use for the transcripts. THE CHAIRMAN: That is fair enough.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an average monthly fee of 1,000, with no real need to list anywhere else. That is your end game you are striving for within the five years of your five-year strategy, isn't it? A. That absolutely would be a good place for us to end up. Q. And that is the company strategy, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what thatwell, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause because I am not entirely sure where everybody has these and I want to make sure that the witness has actually got a bundle with page numbers that I can use for the transcripts. THE CHAIRMAN: That is fair enough. MR HARRIS: So it might be sensible to stop there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an average monthly fee of 1,000, with no real need to list anywhere else. That is your end game you are striving for within the five years of your five-year strategy, isn't it? A. That absolutely would be a good place for us to end up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what that — well, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause because I am not entirely sure where everybody has these and I want to make sure that the witness has actually got a bundle with page numbers that I can use for the transcripts. THE CHAIRMAN: That is fair enough.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	are seen as strong enough for agents to begin withdrawing from Rightmove". Yes. Q. So I am right: tipping point number 1 is against Zoopla and tipping point number 2 is against Rightmove, isn't it? A. Well, tipping point 2 and tipping point 1 are the same. We have more properties than Zoopla at tipping point 1, and tipping point 2 is where we see agents not necessarily needing to be on Rightmove. Q. No, Mr Springett, come on. Tipping point 1 and tipping point 2 can't possibly be the same. Why are they differentiated in this note? A. Because tipping point 2 is where we start to have more properties than Rightmove does. Q. I see. And then the next bullet point, what you even described to the participants in the four-party meeting as what your endgame is: having 15,000 branches at an average monthly fee of 1,000, with no real need to list anywhere else. That is your end game you are striving for within the five years of your five-year strategy, isn't it? A. That absolutely would be a good place for us to end up. Q. And that is the company strategy, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It was evident by then. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Harris got it wrong. The witness said: "That is a retrospective view after the launch." "No", said Mr Harris. Line 15. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you that what thatwell, actually, I am going to move on because I dealt with that email before. Do you accept from me, Mr Springett, that other representatives of Agents' Mutual have seen and expressed to groups of agents that damaging other portals is the purpose of the OOP rule? A. I'm not aware of that. Q. Can I just take you then to one extract from the transcript of one of the meetings in the Northern Ireland. Sir, actually it may be a sensible moment to pause because I am not entirely sure where everybody has these and I want to make sure that the witness has actually got a bundle with page numbers that I can use for the transcripts. THE CHAIRMAN: That is fair enough. MR HARRIS: So it might be sensible to stop there.

1	tried to sit at 1.45?	1	doesn't sit on Wednesday morning. I complete my
2	MR HARRIS: Yes, sir. In fact, I was going to raise, as	2	cross-examination of Mr Parker on Tuesday afternoon when
3	I have said a moment no criticism of anybody, it is	3	Mr Bishop will be here. He can't be here in the morning
4	just the way it is, but this is taking a lot, lot longer	4	but he can be here in the afternoon of Wednesday, so my
5		5	learned friend cross-examines him on Wednesday
	than I had any reasonable grounds to understand. And		-
6	fair enough. Mr Springett has plenty to say. But I am	6 7	afternoon, and the Tribunal makes its own arrangements,
7	badly behind my schedule. What I have already done is		as it has, on Wednesday morning. If that is convenient
8	trimmed out last night approximately 15 per cent of what	8 9	to the Tribunal, we can firm up those arrangements.
9	I otherwise would have done. Obviously I am happy to do		THE CHAIRMAN: That seems
10	further trimming, and there will be yet further trimming	10	MR HARRIS: Sir, may I take instructions on that? It seems
11	at the weekend because it is not an endless piece of	12	anodyne to me.
12	string.		THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it also seems I mean, we are
13	THE CHAIRMAN: No.	13	obviously drifting, we are not drifting too far, but
14	MR HARRIS: But nevertheless can I just identify to the	14	that seems to me
15	Tribunal that there is still plenty to get through.	15	MR HARRIS: Can I respond to that at 1.45?
16	THE CHAIRMAN: I am conscious of that, but I am equally	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Why don't you raise it at 1.45. We'll rise
17	minded to stick to the 12.30 on Monday indication that	17	until 1.45.
18	we discussed a day or two ago.	18	(1.00 pm)
19	MR HARRIS: Yes, sir.	19	(Luncheon Adjournment)
20	THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I appreciate that there are long	20	(1.45 pm)
21	answers that are being given, but my sense of the	21	MR HARRIS: Sir, just on the housekeeping matter. It is our
22	witness is that when he can agree with you he does and	22	understanding that the proposal currently is we finish
23	does so very quickly, and it is when he feels that he	23	with Mr Springett in the nicest possible way,
24	needs to give a longer answer that he does so. Were it	24	Mr Springett by Monday lunchtime, the hot tubbing
25	not the case, I, frankly, would have intervened.	25	begins on Monday afternoon, and then both experts will
	Page 118		Page 120
1	MR HARRIS: Yes, sir, and again	1	be in purdah overnight and they'll finish the hot
		1 1	be in paradir overnight and they it finish the not
	THE CHAIRMAN. You very fairly said there was no criticism	1 2	tubbing part of it by no later than Tuesday lunchtime
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: You very fairly said there was no criticism. MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps	2 3	tubbing part of it by no later than Tuesday lunchtime,
3	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps	3	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such
3 4	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it	3 4	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that
3 4 5	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the	3 4 5	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of
3 4 5 6	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30?	3 4 5 6	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum
3 4 5 6 7	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock	3 4 5 6 7	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday.	3 4 5 6 7 8	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on Wednesday morning but he can be here on Wednesday	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the hot tub starts, until that experience finishes, so if it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on Wednesday morning but he can be here on Wednesday afternoon. The obvious solution to this, which my	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the hot tub starts, until that experience finishes, so if it runs over Monday night, both experts will be in purdah.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on Wednesday morning but he can be here on Wednesday afternoon. The obvious solution to this, which my learned friend may well be only too happy to accede to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the hot tub starts, until that experience finishes, so if it runs over Monday night, both experts will be in purdah. My understanding was I'll be corrected if I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on Wednesday morning but he can be here on Wednesday afternoon. The obvious solution to this, which my learned friend may well be only too happy to accede to for his part, obviously originally we weren't supposed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the hot tub starts, until that experience finishes, so if it runs over Monday night, both experts will be in purdah. My understanding was I'll be corrected if I'm wrong that once the hot tub is finished, that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on Wednesday morning but he can be here on Wednesday afternoon. The obvious solution to this, which my learned friend may well be only too happy to accede to for his part, obviously originally we weren't supposed to be sitting on Wednesday.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the hot tub starts, until that experience finishes, so if it runs over Monday night, both experts will be in purdah. My understanding was I'll be corrected if I'm wrong that once the hot tub is finished, that the experts were then no longer in purdah. There may not be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on Wednesday morning but he can be here on Wednesday afternoon. The obvious solution to this, which my learned friend may well be only too happy to accede to for his part, obviously originally we weren't supposed to be sitting on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the hot tub starts, until that experience finishes, so if it runs over Monday night, both experts will be in purdah. My understanding was I'll be corrected if I'm wrong that once the hot tub is finished, that the experts were then no longer in purdah. There may not be a very long gap between the end of the hot tub and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on Wednesday morning but he can be here on Wednesday afternoon. The obvious solution to this, which my learned friend may well be only too happy to accede to for his part, obviously originally we weren't supposed to be sitting on Wednesday.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the hot tub starts, until that experience finishes, so if it runs over Monday night, both experts will be in purdah. My understanding was I'll be corrected if I'm wrong that once the hot tub is finished, that the experts were then no longer in purdah. There may not be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HARRIS: Shall we proceed on that basis. Can I perhaps just put down one suggestion at this stage; that it might be an earlier start than is traditional on the Monday but that we definitely finish by 12.30? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think I had already offered 10 o'clock on Monday. MR HARRIS: I see, thank you. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, can I just raise one matter of housekeeping, which is this. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: We had a discussion yesterday about the hot tub starting on Monday afternoon. The indication was it might run into Tuesday but it would be over by lunchtime. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR MACLEAN: The position is Mr Bishop cannot be here on Wednesday morning but he can be here on Wednesday afternoon. The obvious solution to this, which my learned friend may well be only too happy to accede to for his part, obviously originally we weren't supposed to be sitting on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and then they'll continue to be in purdah until such time as their cross-examination has finished, and that Mr Parker will be finished by no later than the end of Tuesday, and then there will just be an interregnum because Mr Bishop has some other commitment and I'll start with him at 2 o'clock on Wednesday. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: And until he has finished his cross-examination he's in purdah, just like Mr Parker is until the end of his cross-examination. THE CHAIRMAN: Exactly. And the plan will be to finish on Wednesday. MR HARRIS: Yes. MR MACLEAN: That accords with my understanding of the timetabling. I am not sure it accords with my understanding of the purdah rules. Of course once the hot tub starts, until that experience finishes, so if it runs over Monday night, both experts will be in purdah. My understanding was I'll be corrected if I'm wrong that once the hot tub is finished, that the experts were then no longer in purdah. There may not be a very long gap between the end of the hot tub and

1			
	that to be the position.	1	Mr Springett, but are you able to confirm, now that you
2	THE CHAIRMAN: It is an interesting question as to whether	2	have had a chance to look at that transcript, whether
3	the evidence of both witnesses begins with the beginning	3	this was indeed a meeting which was attended by
4	of the hot tub and ceases at the end of the hot tub or	4	Lorna Kerr on behalf of Agents' Mutual?
5	carries on. That is the question. May I perhaps think	5	A. No.
6	about that and I will give you a view on Monday morning.	6	Q. You are not able to. Have you had the opportunity to
7	It would affect your position.	7	consult Miss Kerr since you received the audio files and
8	MR MACLEAN: Yes, it is certainly my understanding that when	8	the transcript?
9	one got to the cross-examination of the experts, of	9	A. No.
10	course the cross-examination will be informed by	10	Q. Why is that?
11	whatever has happened in the hot tub, obviously, in	11	THE CHAIRMAN: No, we are not going there.
12	terms of the questioning, but so far as purdah rules	12	MR HARRIS: Well, can you see that on the transcript there
13	were concerned, it was as if the hot tub experience	13	is a reference to somebody who is described as
14	hadn't existed, and one normally has one's own expert	14	Miss Lorna Kerr, LK, beginning on page 97? Do you see
15	sitting behind one when you are cross-examining the	15	that entry, LK?
16	expert on the other side.	16	A. Yes.
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I can see the force of that. Let me	17	Q. And right at the bottom of the page she is recorded on
18	think about that.	18	this transcript as having said or this person who is
19	MR MACLEAN: I am grateful.	19	described as Miss Lorna Kerr is recorded on the
20	MR HARRIS: We don't see it like that because the rules, as	20	transcript as having said:
21	we understand it, of purdah are to prevent the just	21	"So whereas Zoopla would have been competing with
22	the word that is sometimes used, the "contamination" of	22	other portals, because we are actually taking offices
23	the witnesses of evidence during the course of them	23	off the other portals, it will grow our traffic very,
24	giving their evidence.	24	very quickly."
25	THE CHAIRMAN: I see there are arguments both ways. The	25	Do you see that?
	5		_ 0 / 0 0 0 0
	Page 122		Page 124
	trong to the desired to the second		
1	difficulty is that one doesn't actually have many cases	1	A. Could you help me where that line is? How many lines
2	of hot tubbing where these points are debated. So as	2	from the bottom?
3	I say, I will take it under advisement. I can see	3	
4	exactly where both of you are coming from and that is	۱ ،	Q. The very bottom line of 97, "So whereas Zoopla"
_		4	A. Sorry, we are over the page now.
5	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling.	5	A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry.
6	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you.	5 6	A. Sorry, we are over the page now.Q. Yes, sorry.A. Yes.
6 7	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle,	5 6 7	A. Sorry, we are over the page now.Q. Yes, sorry.A. Yes.Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of
6 7 8	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table.	5 6 7 8	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other
6 7 8 9	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen,	5 6 7 8 9	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic
6 7 8 9 10	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And	5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly?
6 7 8 9 10 11	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page — I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or "No, I'm not sure of that"; whatever it says in the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said: "So our strategy is absolutely intrinsic to our
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or "No, I'm not sure of that"; whatever it says in the transcript in any event. So that orientates us.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said: "So our strategy is absolutely intrinsic to our success, which is you have to choose one other portal to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or "No, I'm not sure of that"; whatever it says in the transcript in any event. So that orientates us. What I just want to ask you, Mr Springett, is by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said: "So our strategy is absolutely intrinsic to our success, which is you have to choose one other portal to advertise on alongside OnTheMarket. What that will do
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or "No, I'm not sure of that"; whatever it says in the transcript in any event. So that orientates us. What I just want to ask you, Mr Springett, is by reference to an extract from the third of these	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said: "So our strategy is absolutely intrinsic to our success, which is you have to choose one other portal to advertise on alongside OnTheMarket. What that will do is it will break the duopoly, will expedite our success,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or "No, I'm not sure of that"; whatever it says in the transcript in any event. So that orientates us. What I just want to ask you, Mr Springett, is by reference to an extract from the third of these transcripts, which begins on page 84, and it is put	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said: "So our strategy is absolutely intrinsic to our success, which is you have to choose one other portal to advertise on alongside OnTheMarket. What that will do is it will break the duopoly, will expedite our success, but what it will also do is impact on the success of the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or "No, I'm not sure of that"; whatever it says in the transcript in any event. So that orientates us. What I just want to ask you, Mr Springett, is by reference to an extract from the third of these transcripts, which begins on page 84, and it is put forward as the transcript of a meeting in Derry on	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said: "So our strategy is absolutely intrinsic to our success, which is you have to choose one other portal to advertise on alongside OnTheMarket. What that will do is it will break the duopoly, will expedite our success, but what it will also do is impact on the success of the other portal so it is going to hit them significantly."
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or "No, I'm not sure of that"; whatever it says in the transcript in any event. So that orientates us. What I just want to ask you, Mr Springett, is by reference to an extract from the third of these transcripts, which begins on page 84, and it is put	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said: "So our strategy is absolutely intrinsic to our success, which is you have to choose one other portal to advertise on alongside OnTheMarket. What that will do is it will break the duopoly, will expedite our success, but what it will also do is impact on the success of the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	why I don't want to make an immediate ruling. MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Springett, I have now picked up a new bundle, which I hope has been put in loose form on your table. This is the Mr Bronfentrinker's exhibit, gentlemen, the exhibit to the Northern Ireland transcripts. And I think, Mr Springett, you have a copy of various transcripts beginning on page 1 at the bottom. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I put to you just before lunch that did you accept it or not that other representatives of Agents' Mutual saw the OOP rule as having the purpose of damaging the other portals. I think you said something like "No", or "No, I'm not sure of that"; whatever it says in the transcript in any event. So that orientates us. What I just want to ask you, Mr Springett, is by reference to an extract from the third of these transcripts, which begins on page 84, and it is put forward as the transcript of a meeting in Derry on	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Sorry, we are over the page now. Q. Yes, sorry. A. Yes. Q. Do you accept that that is a fair characterisation of the OOP rule, that it actually takes offices off other portals and therefore allows OTM to grow its traffic very, very quickly? A. Not particularly. Q. Going on to the previous page — I am sorry I took this ever so slightly out of order, but it doesn't really matter — on 96, and again this is in an extract that begins on 95 from the person who is being put forward as being Lorna Kerr, and at the top of 96, within that same passage, do you see about five lines down, this person who is described as Lorna Kerr is said to have said: "So our strategy is absolutely intrinsic to our success, which is you have to choose one other portal to advertise on alongside OnTheMarket. What that will do is it will break the duopoly, will expedite our success, but what it will also do is impact on the success of the other portal so it is going to hit them significantly."

1	A. Yes.	1	A. I don't necessarily agree.
2	Q. And that's a fair characterisation, isn't it, of the	2	Q. Do you see
3	strategy of using the one other portal; correct?	3	A. I think it was dominant and it's still dominant.
4	A. I would agree that it characterises the movement of	4	Q. It is more dominant now, isn't it, on any proper
5	property stock and agents from other portals.	5	metric
6	Q. Yes, and the point being that it will impact upon their	6	A. No, I don't agree with that.
7	success and hit them significantly, won't it? That is	7	Q. Can I just show you a document now in bundle 10, please.
8	the purpose of the OOP rule; correct?	8	It is to be found at 5641. And there is an email in the
9	A. To the extent that they have less property stock.	9	middle of the page, Wednesday, 3 June 2015. Do you see
10	Q. So yes, to that extent you agree with me?	10	that this is to you from one of your fellow directors at
11	A. Yes.	11	Douglas & Gordon, Mr Mead?
12	Q. Thank you. Then lower down in that extract do you	12	A. Yes.
13	accept I am reading now about eight lines up from the	13	Q. And then at the bottom so this is a few months after
14	bottom of that passage, the sentence beginning "So you	14	launch, isn't it, June 3, 2015. And at the bottom he
15	could have". Do you see that one?	15	says:
16	A. Eight lines up from the bottom of this section, so above	16	"PS, FYI Rightmove have circled like vultures and
17	where it says J, did you say?	17	told some agents who have remained with them that OTM
18	Q. Correct. If you go up eight lines, nine lines, there is	18	not working, Zoopla dying so they are going to double
19	a sentence	19	their fees."
20	A. "So you could have half your stock"	20	That is Rightmove to whom he is referring as
21	Q. " and half your stock in another. It wouldn't be my	21	doubling their fees, isn't it?
22	ideal scenario because I would really want to impact one	22	A. It seems to be.
23	portal quite hard."	23	Q. So would you accept from me that in this email Mr Mead
24	And it is fair to say that it wouldn't be your ideal	24	is characterising Zoopla as dying a few months after
25	scenario either, would it, because you also wanted the	25	launch; yes?
	Page 126		Page 128
1	OOD rule to impact one newted quite hard; that is right	1	A It is not along to me whether that's his aninion or
1	OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard; that is right,	1	A. It is not clear to me whether that's his opinion or
2	isn't it?	2	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents.
2	isn't it? A. I didn't care.	2 3	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing
2 3 4	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted:	2 3 4	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal
2 3 4 5	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard	2 3 4 5	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures
2 3 4 5 6	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted	2 3 4 5 6	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees?
2 3 4 5 6 7	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given portal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away now, thank you, Mr Springett. You do accept, don't you, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away now, thank you, Mr Springett. You do accept, don't you, that the OOP rule has in fact made Rightmove stronger on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given portal? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away now, thank you, Mr Springett. You do accept, don't you, that the OOP rule has in fact made Rightmove stronger on all metrics by which portals are measured, don't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given portal? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, that they as a group, they have a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away now, thank you, Mr Springett. You do accept, don't you, that the OOP rule has in fact made Rightmove stronger on all metrics by which portals are measured, don't you? A. Relative to where it was before, it's hard to say.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given portal? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, that they as a group, they have a very strong influence over which portals succeed, don't they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away now, thank you, Mr Springett. You do accept, don't you, that the OOP rule has in fact made Rightmove stronger on all metrics by which portals are measured, don't you? A. Relative to where it was before, it's hard to say. Q. No, relative to where it was before is not at all hard 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given portal? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, that they as a group, they have a very strong influence over which portals succeed, don't they? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away now, thank you, Mr Springett. You do accept, don't you, that the OOP rule has in fact made Rightmove stronger on all metrics by which portals are measured, don't you? A. Relative to where it was before, it's hard to say. Q. No, relative to where it was before is not at all hard to say, is it, Mr Springett? It has definitely 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given portal? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, that they as a group, they have a very strong influence over which portals succeed, don't they? A. Yes. Q. So imagine a group of agents coming together and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away now, thank you, Mr Springett. You do accept, don't you, that the OOP rule has in fact made Rightmove stronger on all metrics by which portals are measured, don't you? A. Relative to where it was before, it's hard to say. Q. No, relative to where it was before is not at all hard to say, is it, Mr Springett? It has definitely increased in strength relative to where it was before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given portal? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, that they as a group, they have a very strong influence over which portals succeed, don't they? A. Yes. Q. So imagine a group of agents coming together and creating their own members portal. They can deliver
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	isn't it? A. I didn't care. Q. I suggest to you that that is exactly what you wanted: you wanted the OOP rule to impact one portal quite hard and you wanted that portal to be Zoopla who was impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. Well, in this context, this being the Belfast market, Zoopla wouldn't have been really relevant to that. Q. Generally around the UK you wanted one portal to be impacted quite hard, didn't you? A. No. Q. And you wanted the portal to be impacted quite hard to be Zoopla, didn't you? A. No, I didn't. Q. But you do accept you can put the transcript away now, thank you, Mr Springett. You do accept, don't you, that the OOP rule has in fact made Rightmove stronger on all metrics by which portals are measured, don't you? A. Relative to where it was before, it's hard to say. Q. No, relative to where it was before is not at all hard to say, is it, Mr Springett? It has definitely increased in strength relative to where it was before the OOP rule came on to the market; that is right, isn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 whether he's reporting the opinion of other agents. Q. Would you accept from me as well that he's describing a situation in which Rightmove plainly has a great deal of market power such that they both circle like vultures and they think they're going to double their fees? A. I can't comment on that. Q. So do you have no idea what he meant by that then, the PS? A. I see what it says. I don't know if it's his opinion or whether he's relaying something that other agents have expressed, but that doesn't seem to me to prove it one way or the other. Q. Thank you. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, Mr Springett, that agents acting as a group can deliver a very significant advantage to any given portal? A. Yes. Q. And in fact, that they as a group, they have a very strong influence over which portals succeed, don't they? A. Yes. Q. So imagine a group of agents coming together and creating their own members portal. They can deliver these significant advantages to their own members and

A. The whole basis of this is that portals rely, both for 1 and the hard line that existed has become a little bit 1 2 2 their valuable content and their revenue, on primarily blurred. 3 3 Now, we have taken the view that we will restore agents, and the agents have a free choice as to where to 4 put those revenues and property stock. 4 that hard line, but, for example, in the case of Zoopla, 5 5 they had, and certainly reiterated and reintroduced at Q. I am not sure that really grapples with the question, the end of December 2013, a restriction whereby 6 Mr Springett. You said that agents in a grouping can 6 7 7 deliver a significant advantage to a portal and have providers of aggregated listings, and I can give some 8 a strong influence over which portal succeeds. You have 8 specific examples at any point if you wish to have them, 9 9 accepted both of those propositions. were not allowed to list on its portal. 10 A. Yes. 10 So it is a commercial choice, I think, for each 11 Q. And I suggested to you that when they come to -- imagine 11 portal to make as to which market it wants to address. 12 a situation in which member agents come together to 12 Q. I know that is your case and, indeed, you say, I think 13 create a members own portal. They can deny those 13 in a pleading it is characterised by your legal team as 14 significant advantages to people who are non-members, 14 a so-called legitimate choice. But the truth is you 15 can't they? 15 regard these non-traditional, non-full service agents as 16 A. Well, as I have just said, they are in charge of where 16 parasites, don't you? 17 they put their revenue and their listings. 17 A. That is a personal view, yes. 18 Q. How does that answer the question, Mr Springett? 18 Q. Perhaps we can see that. I don't know, members of the 19 A. Well, you are asking me to give you an example of an 19 Tribunal, if you still have open bundle 14/7734, the 20 20 advantage. So clearly if they choose in the market to meeting notes of the four-way meeting. One of my 21 use one portal over another, then that makes 21 learned friend's very helpful instructing solicitors 22 22 a difference. over the short break has produced an enlarged version of 23 Q. Who is the "they" in your answer? 23 this if it assists you. It makes no difference to me 24 A. Agents. 24 because mine is so heavily marked up, but I just draw 25 Q. I suggest to you, Mr Springett, you know perfectly well 25 that to your attention. Page 130 Page 132 1 Mr Springett, do you still have it, 14/7734? 1 that the agents' owned member portal that was created by 2 your company could deny the benefits of membership of 2 A. I do, thank you. 3 Q. Can you please pick it up at the first page of the note, 3 that country to non-members, including all 4 4 the penultimate bullet point, the one beginning "AP non-traditional, full service agents, couldn't they? 5 5 A. I think I would characterise the restriction which you queried". Do you see that? 6 A. "AP queried the desire of the DPG partners to join"? 6 are referring to as simply our proposition to a market 7 7 Q. No, mine says "AP queried the strategy". segment that we wanted to serve. 8 8 Q. Yes. You accept presumably, don't you, that you think A. I beg your pardon, yes. 9 9 that your portal provides advantageous advertising Q. And running past the emboldened type it says: 10 10 services in the market; yes? "IS says pure internet plays are simply parasites 11 11 A. I do. It addresses specifically full service only viable because the portals allow them to operate 12 alongside the main customer base of high street firms." 12 locally-based agents. 13 Q. And because non-full service, non-traditional estate 13 14 14 Q. So that is one place where you describe these -- you are agents are not allowed to be members, then the 15 advertising advantages from your portal are denied to 15 describing them as "pure internet plays". By that you 16 mean non-full service, non-traditional estate agents 16 them, aren't they? 17 don't you? 17 A. I guess that's true, but --18 18 Q. That's right. A. I do. 19 19 A. Let me say this: it may be helpful. All the portals Q. And in fact, those non-full service, non-traditional 20 have target audiences and, indeed, categories of 20 agents, or, if you like, online agents, to use another 21 21 epithet, they do compete with full service traditional advertisers that they don't permit. And the one that we 22 22 all have, at least for the time being, is individual estate agents, don't they? 23 23 private vendors and private landlords. Rightmove, A. They do. 24 Zoopla, nor OTM accept that form of advertising. And 24 Q. And another thing that was going on in putting together 25 25 your venture was that you and the Agents' Mutual members that has been changing over the last two to three years Page 131 Page 133

1	didn't like the notion that the property portals were	1	and better brand awareness and lead generation delivered
2	taking profits away that otherwise might be capable of	2	by the portal and progressively lower listing fees."
3	being earned by the Agents' Mutual members; that is	3	So that was your view, wasn't it, of one of the
4	right, isn't it?	4	purposes of Agents' Mutual, the new venture?
5	A. Yes, it had become a nil-sum game really where the	5	A. Well, it's self-evident that they were the owners of the
6	portals' profitability soared through the price into	6	business.
7	agents, which was unconnected with the cost of providing	7	Q. That is right. The idea was to make sure that benefits
8	the service.	8	that were otherwise leaving to Zoopla and Rightmove and
9	Q. And what you wanted was for all of those benefits to	9	their shareholders, or for that matter the shareholders
10	flow back directly to the members of the members club,	10	of any other portal, would instead, under the new
11	didn't you?	11	proposal, flow directly back to them; that is right,
12	A. Well, we were really primarily interested in having	12	isn't it?
13	a portal which addressed the needs of agents and their	13	A. That's a complicated way of saying they would get lower
14	customers.	14	prices.
15	Q. Yes, but you also my point, Mr Springett, is that you	15	Q. Well, it says here, these are your words, that all the
16	also wanted these benefits that would otherwise leave to	16	benefits of them doing so will flow directly back to
17	go to, in your view, the shareholders of Zoopla and	17	them. That is the members, isn't it?
18	Rightmove predominantly, you wanted them to all flow	18	A. Yes.
19	back, by means of your model, back to your members,	19	Q. This is all the benefits, isn't it, as opposed to
20	didn't you? That was one of the purposes of the member	20	leaving to somebody else?
21	mutual company?	21	A. Okay.
22	A. By way of lower pricing.	22	Q. Yes?
23	Q. Perhaps if you can just take volume 2 now and turn to	23	A. Yes.
24	page 659. I think I have finished altogether with	24	Q. Thank you. The same theme is picked up by one of your
25	bundle 14, the four-party meeting notes, so even though	25	fellow directors I beg your pardon, you are not
	Page 134		Page 136
1	they have now been blown up I think we're done.	1	a director. So one of the directors of the company,
1 2	they have now been blown up I think we're done. THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning	1 2	a director. So one of the directors of the company, this time to be found in bundle 3/1265.
	•		
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning	2	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265.
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time?	2 3	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one?
2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we	2 3 4	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the
2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go.	2 3 4 5	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost
2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question.	2 3 4 5 6	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659.	2 3 4 5 6 7	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it? A. Yes. The entire plan was drafted and obviously amended as they saw fit by the directors. Q. Thank you very much. I am looking on internal page 16,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it? A. Yes. The entire plan was drafted and obviously amended as they saw fit by the directors.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one? A. Yes. Q. "Although we do believe in the commercial disciplines of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it? A. Yes. The entire plan was drafted and obviously amended as they saw fit by the directors. Q. Thank you very much. I am looking on internal page 16,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one? A. Yes. Q. "Although we do believe in the commercial disciplines of profit and loss, it is not our intention to expose a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it? A. Yes. The entire plan was drafted and obviously amended as they saw fit by the directors. Q. Thank you very much. I am looking on internal page 16, just above the second hole punch. You say:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one? A. Yes. Q. "Although we do believe in the commercial disciplines of profit and loss, it is not our intention to expose a profit other than a desire to redistribute this to our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it? A. Yes. The entire plan was drafted and obviously amended as they saw fit by the directors. Q. Thank you very much. I am looking on internal page 16, just above the second hole punch. You say: " since the nature of Agents' Mutual Limited	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one? A. Yes. Q. "Although we do believe in the commercial disciplines of profit and loss, it is not our intention to expose a profit other than a desire to redistribute this to our members."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it? A. Yes. The entire plan was drafted and obviously amended as they saw fit by the directors. Q. Thank you very much. I am looking on internal page 16, just above the second hole punch. You say: " since the nature of Agents' Mutual Limited means that members have every reason to support it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one? A. Yes. Q. "Although we do believe in the commercial disciplines of profit and loss, it is not our intention to expose a profit other than a desire to redistribute this to our members." So that seems to be his view of one of the purposes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it? A. Yes. The entire plan was drafted and obviously amended as they saw fit by the directors. Q. Thank you very much. I am looking on internal page 16, just above the second hole punch. You say: " since the nature of Agents' Mutual Limited means that members have every reason to support it wholeheartedly in the knowledge that all the benefits of them doing so will flow directly back to them in better	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one? A. Yes. Q. "Although we do believe in the commercial disciplines of profit and loss, it is not our intention to expose a profit other than a desire to redistribute this to our members." So that seems to be his view of one of the purposes of Agents' Mutual, doesn't it? A. I think he's making a narrower point there, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: Can we have them blown up at the beginning next time? MR HARRIS: I think we asked repeatedly, sir, but there we go. THE CHAIRMAN: It's not a serious question. MR HARRIS: If you look, please, in bundle number 2 at 659. I just need to find the passage in there. Can you just leave 2/659 open for the minute while Mr Woolfe locates the wording. Thank you, Mr Woolfe. If you see above the second hole punch feel free to orientate yourself in this document. Can you just tell the Tribunal it is an executive summary, I think, that you prepared about the state of the Agents' Mutual business. Is that right? A. It looks like a section of our business plan. Q. This bit was prepared by you I think, wasn't it? A. Yes. The entire plan was drafted and obviously amended as they saw fit by the directors. Q. Thank you very much. I am looking on internal page 16, just above the second hole punch. You say: " since the nature of Agents' Mutual Limited means that members have every reason to support it wholeheartedly in the knowledge that all the benefits of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this time to be found in bundle 3/1265. A. Are we done with this one? Q. We are. I am afraid this is a section of the cross-examination where we are going to be almost playing juggle with bundles. I am now in bundle 3 at 1265. Do you see that this is a copy of an email, the chain of which was subsequently passed to you the next day, in which one of the board directors of the new venture in July 2013 writes back to Alex that is Alex Chesterman, chief executive of Zoopla doesn't he? A. Yes. Q. Do you see in the third paragraph down in his email, so I am now nearly towards the bottom of page 1265, and the penultimate paragraph there begins "although". Do you have that one? A. Yes. Q. "Although we do believe in the commercial disciplines of profit and loss, it is not our intention to expose a profit other than a desire to redistribute this to our members." So that seems to be his view of one of the purposes of Agents' Mutual, doesn't it?

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

1	that the business is not designed to generate surpluses	1	you are saying there:
2	for distribution. He's really saying that it will be	2	"It has reduced costs for all agents."
3	run on the basis of prices reflecting fairly closely	3	That means all agents who are members of the group,
4	what the costs of running the business would be.	4	doesn't it?
5	Q. I think to be fair, Mr Springett, he is making two	5	A. Yes.
6	points, isn't he? Not our intention to expose a profit	6	Q. And then it goes on:
7	other than a desire to redistribute this to our members.	7	"- more profit for the rest."
8	So if and insofar as there is a profit, then it is going	8	So you were conceiving as part of the opportunity
9	to go back to the members, isn't it?	9	that some of the member agents, at least some of them,
10	A. Yes, and I am just clarifying that the method by which	10	the best ones, would obtain more profit; that is right,
11	that would happen is through lower prices.	11	isn't it?
12	Q. The idea, I suggest to you, of Agents' Mutual, as	12	A. I think that is really linked to the bottom dot point,
13	understood by you and the directors at the time, back	13	which is that the portal becomes a service to the
14	then in sort of mid-2013, was to reduce the costs for	14	industry and competition between agents is based on the
15	the agent members so that some of them could obtain more	15	things that the agents themselves do.
16	profits; that is right, isn't it?	16	Q. What I suggest to you is that you didn't want these
17	A. Well, what they did with any monies they saved would be	17	profits exiting to the shareholders of Zoopla and
18	individually up to them.	18	Rightmove, but what you did want to see was more profit
19	Q. Well, the idea was to have a collective grouping that	19	for some of the agent members of Agents' Mutual; that is
20	collectively reduced their costs so that some of them	20	right, isn't it?
21	could make more profit. That was the idea, wasn't it?	21	A. I have told you what my position is relating to these
22	A. No, the Agents' Mutual company was set up to run	22	slides.
23	a portal which would over time be a market leader,	23	Q. The next document in this theme, if you could put away
24	deliver many, many benefits to agents and consumers, as	24	number 11 and this time be handed document bundle X and
25	indeed some of the existing portals do, but to deliver	25	open it to tab 28. Several pages in, I think beginning
	Page 138		Page 140
	0		0
1	all that at a price level much more closely related to	1	on internal page 186, we have seen this is an email that
2	what it cost to run the operation.	2	you wrote to Paul Masters to Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward
3	Q. No, I am going to try again, Mr Springett. It was very	3	on 17 May 2013.
4	expressly in the minds of both you and some of the	4	A. Yes.
5	directors at the time that they would collectively	5	Q. And we see over on the third page of that email, right
6	reduce the cost of agents so they could obtain more	6	at the bottom of the page
7	profit, wasn't it?	7	A. So we are now on page?
8	A. No.	8	Q. It must be 188.
9	Q. Perhaps I could just then take you to	9	A. 188, yes.
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, are you referring to more profit	10	Q. Yes. What you refer to in that final paragraph is
11	or to a cost saving that might, depending on how that	11	Agents' Mutual making a powerful disruptive entry to the
12	cost saving is deployed, result in more profit?	12	market. You hope to get enough gold members. And then
13	MR HARRIS: I am going to show you two documents that one	13	you go on to say:
14	of them in Mr Springett's own words, where he talks	14	"We hope that large numbers of agents will recognise
15	about it being more profit, and the other one in which	15	that this is ultimately about business value. In less
16	it is described as a particular addition to the bottom	16	than 10 years Agents' Mutual could represent the
17	line, which to me means more profit.	17	difference between paying out 2,000 for office per month
18	So the first one, Mr Springett, if I may, is in your	18	on portal fees and paying out 200 per office per month
19	own words, bundle 11, and apologies, we have seen this	19	for a single universal agent-owned portal. For Kinleigh
20	document many times now. It is 6255.	20	Folkard & Hayward this could add over £1 million per
21	You wrote these slides, didn't you, Mr Springett?	21	annum to its bottom line. Agents' Mutual also defends
22	A. Let me just check which	22	the agents industry itself from creeping
23	Q. This is the Leighton Buzzard slides.	23	disintermediation."
24	A. Oh yes, I did.	24	So what you are suggesting there to I think at this
25	Q. In fact, if you look on 6255, the third bullet point,	25	stage is Paul Masters a prospective member or had he
	Page 139		Page 141

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

1	become a letter of intent person at this stage?	1	traditional estate agent.
2	A. I think neither. I think this was in the period where	2	Q. You regarded FSBO as a method of competing with, at this
3	they were contemplating signing a letter of intent.	3	stage, proposed members of Agents' Mutual, didn't you?
4	Q. What you are suggesting to him is one of the principal	4	A. Sorry, I didn't follow that.
5	sale points I will rephrase that. One of the sale	5	Q. Sorry. You regarded direct listings as a potential way
6	points to get him on board is it could add over	6	of competing with the businesses of the proposed members
7	a million pounds per annum to the bottom line of	7	of Agents' Mutual, didn't you?
8	Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward, weren't you?	8	A. What we foresaw, and it was, as I touched upon earlier,
9	A. That would be one of the things it could do from the	9	a possible future direction that the portals might take,
10	pure cost saving, but it could also spend more on the	10	particularly given that there was no other choice
11	service it was delivering.	11	available for the traditional agent. So what we saw was
12	Q. Thank you. Then the next line, what you mean there by	12	the portals potentially beginning to compete with their
13	"creeping disintermediation" disintermediation means	13	customers. And I would say Agents' Mutual is
14	cutting somebody out of the chain, doesn't it?	14	a perfectly normal commercial response to that, which is
15	A. Yes.	15	that if they want to compete with us, we'll compete with
16	Q. So what you are referring to there is the worry that the	16	them.
17	existing portals, in particular Rightmove and Zoopla,	17	Q. I am going to suggest to you again, Mr Springett, direct
18	could cut a traditional estate agent out of effectively	18	listing is a form of competition, isn't it, with the
19	the sale of housing market altogether, aren't you?	19	traditional estate agency business of your members; yes?
20	A. Yes, I	20	A. Yes, and it has been so for a long, long time of course.
21	Q. So, for example, either by for sale by owner, FSBO?	21	Anyone can sell their own home.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Thank you, so the answer to that is yes. And what you
23	Q. Or otherwise by making them less relevant because what	23	are not allowing on your members' portal is that form of
24	house-hunters and vendors want can be provided simply by	24	competition, are you?
25	the portal without going to a traditional full service	25	A. No, in line with the existing policy of the other two.
		1	
	Page 142		Page 144
	Page 142		Page 144
1	Page 142 agent; correct?	1	Page 144 Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening,
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	<u> </u>
	agent; correct?	1	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening,
2	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes.	2	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private
2 3	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you	2 3	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do
2 3 4	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of	2 3 4	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good
2 3 4 5	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes?
2 3 4 5 6	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project <i>Z</i> , to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project <i>Z</i> , to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He was a founding member and member of the steering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct? A. Correct. Q. And what you wanted to do by creating the members only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He was a founding member and member of the steering committee, wasn't he, from Knight Frank; yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct? A. Correct. Q. And what you wanted to do by creating the members only portal that disallowed that type of direct listing was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He was a founding member and member of the steering committee, wasn't he, from Knight Frank; yes? A. He was, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct? A. Correct. Q. And what you wanted to do by creating the members only portal that disallowed that type of direct listing was to preclude that type of competition, at least via your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He was a founding member and member of the steering committee, wasn't he, from Knight Frank; yes? A. He was, yes. Q. And he writes to you in January 2013, copied to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct? A. Correct. Q. And what you wanted to do by creating the members only portal that disallowed that type of direct listing was to preclude that type of competition, at least via your portal; that is right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He was a founding member and member of the steering committee, wasn't he, from Knight Frank; yes? A. He was, yes. Q. And he writes to you in January 2013, copied to the other principal founding steering committee members;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct? A. Correct. Q. And what you wanted to do by creating the members only portal that disallowed that type of direct listing was to preclude that type of competition, at least via your portal; that is right, isn't it? A. Well, that restriction, as I explained earlier, exists	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He was a founding member and member of the steering committee, wasn't he, from Knight Frank; yes? A. He was, yes. Q. And he writes to you in January 2013, copied to the other principal founding steering committee members; yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct? A. Correct. Q. And what you wanted to do by creating the members only portal that disallowed that type of direct listing was to preclude that type of competition, at least via your portal; that is right, isn't it? A. Well, that restriction, as I explained earlier, exists already for Zoopla and Rightmove. It is a common	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He was a founding member and member of the steering committee, wasn't he, from Knight Frank; yes? A. He was, yes. Q. And he writes to you in January 2013, copied to the other principal founding steering committee members; yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agent; correct? A. That would be right, yes. Q. And the truth is that you were always opposed, you together with the steering committee members of project Z, to anything like for sale by owner, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. So you regarded that as a potential source of competition, didn't you, direct listings? A. Yes, that would be the portal competing with its customer. Q. Right, so a form of competition to the would-be members of Agents' Mutual would be direct listing; right? A. It would be to all agents. Q. Including the members of Agents' Mutual; correct? A. Correct. Q. And what you wanted to do by creating the members only portal that disallowed that type of direct listing was to preclude that type of competition, at least via your portal; that is right, isn't it? A. Well, that restriction, as I explained earlier, exists	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Thank you. And indeed, as I think we saw in opening, you in one of the early documents said that private listings is something that the other portals could do and it would be a bit like what was happening on Auto Trader, direct listing of cars; yes? A. Yes, that's quite a good Q. That's right. But I am right in saying, aren't I, that at least one of the founder board members regarded this exclusion of one method of competing with the members as potentially anti-competitive, didn't he? A. Goodness, if there was, that's a bit of surprise to me. Q. Perhaps I can remind you then. It is at bundle number 1, page 429. There is an email beginning at page 428. The only one on 428 really, halfway down, comes from what looks maybe the PA to Mr Noel Flint. He was a founding member and member of the steering committee, wasn't he, from Knight Frank; yes? A. He was, yes. Q. And he writes to you in January 2013, copied to the other principal founding steering committee members; yes?

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

Q. And then over the page at the first hole punch he says:

Page 145

customers for those three portals currently is the

Page 143

25

25

1	"Canaral comment under the section threats to	1	full consider traditional actors accords. From former of
1	"General comment under the section 'threats to	1	full service traditional estate agents, from forms of
2	agents'."	2	competitive threat; that is right, isn't it?
3	And that included, didn't it, the point about not	3	A. No.
4	accepting direct listings or FSBOs?	4	Q. It seems to have been the view that one of your board
5	A. Yes.	5	members took. If you take up please bundle number 5 and
6	Q. And he says: whilst we all realise one of the incentives	6	turn to 2896D.
7	is to deal with a possible threat to our business	7	A. Have we finished with bundle X for the moment?
8	through portals taking private listings, I am not sure	8	Q. Yes, thank you, Mr Springett. Do you see that by the
9	this should form part of our document in case it adds	9	second hole punch on 2896D there is an email from
10	weight to an anti-competition claim. What do you	10	Mr Rook; yes?
11	respond?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Okay, we'll amend.	12	Q. 1 April. So he is a director on the board at this
13	Q. That's right. Because what you didn't want was	13	point, isn't he?
14	documents to be around that added weight to an	14	A. Yes, he is.
15	anti-competition claim, did you?	15	Q. And what he writes to Mr Jones I think we have seen
16	A. The fact of how we've conducted our business from the	16	him before; he is one of the west Wales agents, isn't
17	outset is hardly a secret.	17	he?
18	Q. It is part of the same theme we saw when we were talking	18	A. Yes, that's right.
19	about some of the collective negotiations with the	19	Q. And what he responds amongst other things is about
20	group, wasn't it?	20	some he is being asked how many times will he have to
21	A. No.	21	go down to the smoke to be on the board. And he says:
22	Q. Don't write things down, don't create evidence trails,	22	"Monthly on average. It is well paid. It is well
23	we don't want incriminating materials in circulation.	23	worth it if we can develop AM for our mutual
24	That is right, isn't it?	24	protection."
25	A. No.	25	So protection for them as a group seems to have been
	D 146		D 140
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Q. You also thought that at this stage we are talking	1	the view of at least one of your board members as of
2	about these early stages of project Z thinking you	2	that date?
3	thought that the property portals had powerful brands of	3	A. I think what he's talking about there is protection
4	their own and you were worried, you thought	4	against unlimited and unconstrained price increases.
5	a competitive threat to the traditional estate agency	5	Q. Thank you. Can we now, please, go to another theme that
6	market would be that portals could launch an estate	6	in my suggestion you and the steering committee members
7	agent of their own, didn't you? You saw that as	7	and then the members were trying to protect themselves
8	a competitive threat?	8	against. It is found in bundle 1/213.
9	A. Yes.	9	Do you recognise this as being one of the pages in
10	Q. And thought otherwise that they could brand an existing	10	an early discussion draft of what was then known as
11	agent in the name of, say, Rightmove Estate Agents,	11	project Z?
12	something like that?	12	A. Yes, it is November 2011.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Yes. One of the things that you were concerned about in
14	Q. And you didn't want those competitive threats to be	14	the range of threats that do you see the words "range
15	given any life blood, did you?	15	of threats" in line 2 on page 213?
16	A. We didn't have any means of affecting whether they came	16	A. Yes.
17	to life or not. What we were looking at was	17	Q. I think you confirmed earlier you were largely
18	a competitive response from agents to say if that's	18	responsible for the production of this document, weren't
19	what, in your example, Rightmove chooses to do, then	19	you?
20	we're going to enter the portals market and provide	20	A. I was.
21	ourselves with an alternative.	21	Q. And you identify a range of threats. If you go down the
22	Q. The fact is that for all of these reasons that I have	22	page you refer to, beneath the table, the amount of
23	just been through, the Agents' Mutual was	23	money leaving to the main portals, the non-property
24	a fundamentally protectionist venture, wasn't it,	24	advertising and then there is another two threats. The
25	designed to insulate a category of the market, namely	25	three bullet points are three threats, and you say just
	D 445		
I	Page 147	I .	Page 149
	1480 117		1 age 147

above the builtet points: "The list two thereats are adding a percentage referral commission on top of monthly listing fees." So what you are worried about on behalf of you and the sestering committee, and nebalf of you and future members, was that portals may be changing their referral commission on top of the monthly listing fees, referral commission to top of the monthly listing fees, weren't you? A Yes. Q And then another thing that you were concerned about at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to the found in his hundle at the page 178. Do you see by the second bole punch there is a series of builtet points under the rubric "The main concerns of the agent are for the future". A Yes, and it - The Carlot of the point of the content of the point o				
referral commission on top of monthly listing fees." So what you are worried about to behalf of you and the steering committee, and on behalf of spropective fiture members, was that portals may be changing their pricing structure to you and saking for a percentage referral commission on top of the monthly listing fees, weren'ty you? A. Yes. O. And on one side, extremely important because it is one whole side, are house-hunters; is that not right? A. Yes. O. And on one side, extremely important because it is one whole side, are house-hunters; is that not right? A. Yes. O. And it is externely helpful to the house-hunters, isn't it, to know, for example, how long a house has been on the market when they are looking to busy that boase; concerned? A. Yes. O. And it is externely helpful to the house-hunters, isn't it, to know, for example, how long a house has been on the market when they are looking to busy that boase; concerned? A. Yes. O. And it is externely helpful to the house-hunters, isn't it, to know, for example, how long a house has been on the market when they are looking to busy that boase; concerned? A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: Hink we need to hear about the other side, Mr Harris. I am sorry, but we do. A. Sarry, what was the point I was on, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and it— THE CHAIRMAN: We have talked about one side of the market. A. Yes, and i	1	above the bullet points:	1	these portal markets; correct?
So what you are worried about on behalf of you and the steering committee, and on behalf of prospective finiture members, was that portals may be changing their pricing structure to you and asking for a percentage effective commission on top of the monthly listing fees, weren't you? 10. A. Yes. 11. Q. And then another thing that you were concerned about at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to be found in this bandle at yourself against is to be found in this bandle at a series of bullet points under the rubric. The main concerns of the agents are for the future. 12. A. Yes. 13. Q. And it is right to say, sin't, that the traditional full series agents, including the steering committee members, had a profound concern about what they described as the firth bullet point, "the loss of the manner in which — I gave you the example in the same with the manner in which — I gave you the example in the presentation of prosperties that they had been instructed on the market. 14. Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you may not behalf of prospective members, who were dealing with this document. 15. A. Yes. agains really. 16. Were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that thay had been instructed on to market. 27. A. Yes. 28. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were would be no sagents, entered that the example in the another would be not sellers, there would be no agents, there would be not sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no agents, there would be not sellers, there would be not sellers the would be of the market that as a format of the agents central role in property and the sellers of the agents central role in property that the pr	2	"The last two threats are adding a percentage	2	A. The person who pays the agent is the vendor via the
4 So what you are worried about on behalf of prospective fixture members, was that portals may be changing their pricing structure to you and asking for a percentage referral commission on top of the monthly listing fees, weren't you? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And then another thing that you were concerned about at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to be found in dis bendle at 14 page 178. Do you see by the second hole punch there is a series of bullet points under the rubin c'him main concerns of the agants are for the future. 12 A. Yes, and it — 13 yourself against is to be found in dis bendle at 16 page 178. Do you see by the second hole punch there is a series of bullet points whether the rubin c'him main concerns of the agants are for the future. 14 A. That's aboutletly right. They—the usage of that data and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 22 and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 23 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 preventation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. 4 Q. I think you—and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee emittee when they are looking to busy that house; correct? 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 preventation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. 4 Q. I think you—and when I say "you" I mean effectively you mad the steering committee emittee when they had been instructed to consumers; committee emittees who were dealing with this document. 2 A. A. Yes, and it— 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 preventation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. 4 Q. I think you—and when I say "you" I mean effectively you were very concerned about that as a format of 5 bank in the property with the property in the prevention of the agants central role in property to the landlor stee customers in this context as being the a weakening of th	3	referral commission on top of monthly listing fees."	3	commission.
6 finure members, was that portals may be changing their pricing structure to you and asking for a percentage referral commission on top of the monthly listing fees, weren't you? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And then another thing that you were concerned about at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to be found in flish bundle at yourself against is to be found in flish bundle at yourself against is to be found in flish bundle at a series of bullet points under the rubric. The main concerns of the agents are for the future". 13 A. Yes. 15 Q. And it is right to say, isn't if, that the traditional full service agents, including the steering committee members, bad a profound concern about what they concerns of the agents, including the steering committee members, bad a profound concern about what they described as the third bullet point, "the loss of control of our data" and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave you the example in the 2 are also and the manner in which—I gave t	4	So what you are worried about on behalf of you and	4	Q. There are two sides to these portal markets; correct?
finiture members, was that portals may be changing their pricing structure to you and asking for a percentage referral commission on top of the monthly listing fees, weren't you? A. Yes. Q. And then another thing that you were concerned about at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to be found in flish bundle at yourself against is to be found in flish bundle at a second of the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to be found in flish bundle at a second of the agents are for the future. A. Yes. Q. And it is right to sup, is a bundle at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect to a series of bullet points under the rubric. The main concerns of the agents are for the future. A. Yes. Q. And it is right to sup, is a bundle at the time that you wanted, in this bundle at a series of bullet points, which the future. A. Yes. If III GHAIRMAN: We have taked about one side of the market. A. That's absolutely right. They – the usage of that data and the manner in which – I gave you the example in the 22 and the manner in which – I gave you the example in the 22 and the manner in which – I gave you the example in the 23 and the manner in which – I gave you the example in the 24 and the manner in which – I gave you the example in the 25 and 10 and take? Page 150 Page 150 Page 152 I were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of prosperties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you – and when I say 'you' I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with his document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on helalf of prospective members, yes. What you were very concerned about that as a format of your your your your your your your your	5	the steering committee, and on behalf of prospective	5	A. Yes.
se referral commission on top of the monthly listing fees, werent you? A. Yes. Q. And then another thing that you were concerned about at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to be found in this bundle at page 178. Do you see by the second hole punch there is a series of bullet points under the rubric "The main concerns of the agents are for the future". A. Yes. Q. And it is extremely helpful to the house-hunters, isn't it, to know, for example, how long a house has been on the market when they are looking to buy that house; correct? THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to hear about the other side, Mr. Harris. I am scrip, but we do. A. Sorry, what was the point I was on, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: When we have folked house one side of the market. A. The helpful to consumers, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but which consumers? A. As far as I understood it, somebody who is a consumer page something for whatever they are consuming. But to get away from that possibly confusing one side of the market. A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the get away from that possibly confusing the page 178. Were very concerred about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the were very concerred about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the were very concerred about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. A. Yes, and it — THE CHAIRMAN: When they have the point I was on, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: When they had read the market. A. The helpful to exust was the point I was on, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: When the same take they had the same they are alway from that possibly contissin	6		6	Q. And on one side, extremely important because it is one
yourself against is to be fround in this build at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect a series of build points under the nibric "The main to concerns of the agents are for the future". 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And it is right to say, isn't if, that the traditional for some members, had a profound concern about what they control of our datar? 20 members, had a profound concern about what they control of our datar? 21 described as the third build perjoin, "the loss of control of our datar? 22 described as the third build perjoin," the loss of control of our datar? 23 A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the amaner in which — I gave you the example in the page 150 10 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. 7 A. Yes, agents really. Q. And no is extremely helpful to the year looking to buy that house; correct? 1 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed a not market. 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. 7 A. Yes, agents really. Q. And no helalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of adata, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of adata, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. 9 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springert, extremely helpful to the vicationers, including the reaction of the market, tho house-hunters, incre	7	pricing structure to you and asking for a percentage	7	whole side, are house-hunters; is that not right?
10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And then another thing that you were concerned about at the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to be found in this bundle at page 178. Do you see by the second hole punch there is a series of build points under the rubric "The main concerns of the agents are for the future". 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And it is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional full service agents, including the steering committee members, had a profound concern about that they addescribed as the third bullet point, "the loss of control of our datar" and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 25 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They 1 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. 2 q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? 2 A. And no behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be in a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? 3 A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. 4 A. Chat's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in the manner that wasn't helpful. 5 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to the vicustomers. So, for example, the extra da	8		8	A. It is right.
the time that you warned, in my suggestion, to protect you specify the second hole punch there is a series of bullet points under the rubric "The main concerns of the agents are for the future". A. Yes. Q. And it is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional full service agents, including the steering committee members, had a profound concern about what they described as the third bullet point, "the loss of control of our data?" A. That's actraition in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you – and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And no behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that – when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; openiated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to the circultures. Successively and the rest of the market, wasn't it? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 25 Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to	9	weren't you?	9	Q. And it is extremely helpful to the house-hunters, isn't
the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect yourself against is to be found in this handle at page 178. Do you see by the second hole punch there is a series of bullet points under the rubric "The main concerns of the agents are for the future". A. Yes. Q. And it is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional full scrivice agents, including the steering committee members, had a profound concern about what they described as the third bullet point, "the loss of certified of our data" 22 control of our data" 23 A. Than's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 24 and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 25 28 September presentation in Leighthon Buzzard. They Page 150 Page 150 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, and it — THE CHAIRMAN: I think we need to hear about the other side, Mr Harris. I am sorry, but we do. A. Serve, what was the point I was on, sir? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but which consumers? A. As far as I understood it, somebody who is a consumer pays something for whatever they are consuming. But to get away from that possibly confising term, I have talked about customers in this context as being the agent is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the agent. They are the Page 152 people paying for this and ultimately providing the revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market, is, that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in proper	10	A. Yes.	10	it, to know, for example, how long a house has been on
yourself against is to be found in this bundle at 14 page 178. Do you see by the second hole punch there is a series of bullet points under the rubir. 'The main concerns of the agents are for the future". 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And it is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional full service agents, including the stering committee members, had a profound concern about what they 21 described as the third bullet point, 'the loss of 22 control of our data''? 23 A. That's absolutely right. They —the usage of that data and the manner in which —1 gave you the example in the 25 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. 5 A. Yes, agents really. 8 Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? 14 A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of a manner that wasn't helpful. 2 Q. Not that — sorry, not helpful to the agents', correct? 19 A. A and their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? 2 A. Yes, against the customer of the agent it was the point. They are the agent's dental there would be of the market. 19 A. A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agent's dental there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, ther	11	Q. And then another thing that you were concerned about at	11	the market when they are looking to buy that house;
page 178. Do you see by the second hole punch there is a series of bullet points under the rubris. The main common of the agents are for the future." A. Yes. Q. And is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional flighterine agents, including the steering committee members, had a profound concern about what they control of our data." A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 1 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correet? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had retarded, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to the reconcerned information to consumers; correet? A. Tall me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to	12	the time that you wanted, in my suggestion, to protect	12	correct?
page 178. Do you see by the second hole punch there is a series of bullet points under the rubris. The main common of the agents are for the future." A. Yes. Q. And is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional flighterine agents, including the steering committee members, had a profound concern about what they control of our data." A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 1 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correet? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had retarded, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to the reconcerned information to consumers; correet? A. Tall me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to	13		13	A. Yes, and it
15 a series of bullet points under the rubric "The main concerns of the agents are for the future". A. Ves. 18 Q. And it is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional full service agents, including the steering committee members, had a profound concern about what they described as the third bullet point, "the loss of control of our data"? 2 control of our data"? 3 A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They 1 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. 5 A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's scrtainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. A. And their customers. Q. No, that has a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on the market. 5 A. That's shouldey right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 24 and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 25 balance between providing a steril service on that side of the market. 5 A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are henefiting for this adultimately providing the revenue to the portals. A. Yes. 1 people paying for this and ultimately providing the rev	14		14	
16 concerns of the agents are for the future". 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And it is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional 19 full service agents, including the steering committee 20 members, had a profound concern about what they 21 described as the third bullet point, "the loss of 22 control of our data"? 23 A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data 24 and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 25 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 presentation of properties that they had been instructed 3 on to market. 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively 2 you and the steering committee members who were dealing 3 with this document. A. Yes, but which consumers? A. As far as I understood it, somebody who is a consumer 2 pays something for whater they are consuming. But to 2 get away from that possibly confusing term, I have 4 talked about consumers; but to get away from that possibly confusing term, I have 4 talked about consumers? A. As far as I understood it, somebody who is a consumer 4 agent is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or 4 the landlord is the customer of the agent. They are the 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively 5 you and the steering committee members who were dealing 6 with this document. A. Yes, but which consumers? 1 page 152 1 people paying for this and ultimately providing the 2 revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the 3 balance between providing a useful service on that side 6 of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the 9 of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the 9 of the market. 1 market. 1 market. 1 market. 1 market. 2 market. 3 market. 3 market. 4 Ness, agents really. 4 A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' 10 data, is that you were worried that there would be 1 a wackning of the agents' central role in property 1 transactions via the provision of increased information 1 a mann			15	
17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And it is right to say, isn't it, that the traditional 19 full service agents, including the steering committee 20 members, had a profound concern about what they 21 described as the third bullet point, "the loss of 22 control of our data" 23 A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data 24 and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 25 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They 26 Page 150 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 27 presentation of properties that they had been instructed 28 on to market. 29 A. Yes. 20 And no behalf of prospective members who were dealing of with this document. 29 were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of a data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a namer that wars' thelpful. 20 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a househable on the market, wasn't it? 21 A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 22 Control of a price history of the perice, that would be of form of a price history of the price, that would be of form of a price history of the price, that would be of form of a price history of the price, that would be of		•	16	•
full service agents, including the steering committee described as the third bullet point, "the loss of control of our datar" A. That's absolutely right. They – the usage of that data and the manner in which – I gave you the example in the September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 Page 150 Page 150 Page 152 I were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you – and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, put which consumers? A. Yes a put which consumers who is a consumer aget away from that possibly confusing term, I have talked about customers of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that – sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 24 A. Of the house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. That's erealish context as a format of presentation of properties that they agent is the customers, ves. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A		-	17	•
19 full service agents, including the steering committee 20 members, had a profound concern about what they 21 described as the third bullet point, "the loss of 22 control of our data" 23 A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data 24 and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 25 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 presentation of properties that they had been instructed 3 on to market. 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively 4 you and the steering committee members who were dealing 5 with this document. 7 A. Yes, agents really. 8 Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you 9 were worried was that — when you say loss of control of 10 data, is that you were worried that there would be 11 a weakening of the agents' central role in property 12 transactions via the provision of increased information 15 data, which they had created, was then being 16 appropriated really by the portals and being used in 17 a manner that wasn't helpful. 18 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to 19 A. And their customers. 20 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to 19 their customers. 20 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to 19 their customers. 21 A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 22 Control of our data. 23 Lake about customers in this context as being the agent is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the agent is the customer of the pagent is the customer of the agent is the customer of the portal, and the vendor of the market. 24 A. That's scertainly one of the concerns; that the gents is the venuel			18	
20 members, had a profound concern about what they described as the third bullet point, 'the loss of 2 control of our data"? 23 A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data 24 and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 25 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 Page 150 Page 152 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 presentation of properties that they had been instructed 3 on to market. Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that — sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in the concerns, that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in the concerns, that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in the concerns, that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in the concerns, that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in the concerns; that the agents		2 3,		*
described as the third bullet point, "the loss of control of our data"? A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 Page 150 Page 152 I were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property to to consumers, correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. A. And their customers in this context as being the talked about customers in this context as being the data the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the agent. They are the people paying for this and ultimately providing the revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market. B. M. FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. B. M. TREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. C. Not that — sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So				
22 control of our data"? 23 A. That's absolutely right. They – the usage of that data 24 and the manner in which – I gave you the example in the 25 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 Page 152 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 presentation of properties that they had been instructed 3 on to market. 4 Q. I think you – and when I say "you" I mean effectively 5 you and the steering committee members who were dealing 6 with this document. A. Yes, agents really. 8 Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you 9 were worried was that – when you say loss of control of 10 data, is that you were worried that there would be 11 a weakening of the agents' central role in property 12 transactions via the provision of increased information 13 to consumers; correct? 14 A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' 15 data, which they had created, was then being 16 appropriated really by the portals and being used in 17 a manner that wasn't helpful. 18 Q. Not that – sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? 19 A. And their customers. 20 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? 24 A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 25 Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 26 Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 27 get away from that postatomer of the portal, and the vendor or talked about customers in this context as being the agent is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the vendor or the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the vendor is talked about customers in this context as being the landlord is the customer of the portal, and the tradition of the agent. They		-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 A. That's absolutely right. They — the usage of that data 24 and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 25 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 Page 152 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 presentation of properties that they had been instructed 3 on to market. 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively 5 you and the steering committee members who were dealing 6 with this document. 7 A. Yes, agents really. 8 Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you 9 were worried was that — when you say loss of control of 10 data, is that you were worried that there would be 11 a weakening of the agents' central role in property 12 transactions via the provision of increased information 13 to consumers; correct? 14 A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' 15 data, which they had created, was then being 16 appropriated really by the portals and being used in 17 a manner that wasn't helpful. 18 Q. Not that — sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? 19 A. And their customers. 20 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to 21 their customers. 20 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to 21 their customers. 22 Like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? 23 Like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? 24 A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 25 Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to			l .	
and the manner in which — I gave you the example in the 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 Page 150 Page 152 1 were very concerned about that as a format of 2 presentation of properties that they had been instructed 3 on to market. 4 Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing 6 with this document. 7 A. Yes, agents really. 8 Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of 10 data, is that you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of 21 transactions via the provision of increased information 13 to consumers; correct? 14 A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in 17 a manner that wasn't helpful to the agents; correct? 19 A. And their customers. 20 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to 21 their customers. So, for example, the extra data being 22 provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things 18 like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? 24 A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 25 Q. Mr Springett, three are two sides, aren't there, to			l .	
25 28 September presentation in Leighton Buzzard. They Page 150 Page 152 1 were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you - and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correet? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 25 Union market. Page 152 the landlord is the customer of the agent. They are the Page 152 the landlord is the customer of the agent. They are the Page 152 the landlord is the customer of the agents. They and litimately providing the revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful sevice on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, is. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market, vo were talking about		, , , ,		
Page 150 Page 152 Page 152 Page 152 Page 152 Page 152 Page 152 people paying for this and ultimately providing the revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that — sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to		• • •	l .	
were very concerned about that as a format of presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that — sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Poople paying for this and ultimately providing the revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the mar	23	20 September presentation in Beignton Buzzard. They	-	the landsord is the customer of the agent. They are the
presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, there, to prevenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no agents, there would be no agents. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market, then you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. The me would be no sellers, there were no buyers, there would be n		Page 150		Page 152
presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, there, to prevenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no agents, there would be no agents. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market, then you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. The me would be no sellers, there were no buyers, there would be n				
on to market. Q. I think you — and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that — when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no sellers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased informat	1	ware very concerned about that as a format of	1	people paying for this and ultimately providing the
4 Q. Ithink you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market, then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to			l .	
other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2	presentation of properties that they had been instructed	2	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the
from the service being provided on that side of the market. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to	2 3	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market.	2 3	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side
A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to Take MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no agents, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to	2 3 4	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively	2 3 4	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the
Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, three would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to	2 3 4 5	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing	2 3 4 5	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting
were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to y there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor if there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor if there would be no portals. A. I agree. A. I am not denying that, sir. If there would be no portals. A. I am not denying that, sir. If there would be no portals. A. I am not denying that, sir. If there would be no portals. A. I am not denying tha	2 3 4 5 6	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document.	2 3 4 5 6	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the
data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 10 there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really.	2 3 4 5 6 7	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market.
a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. And their customers are two sides, aren't there, to A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers,
transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents,
to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to a of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals.
A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree.
data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme
appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to a portal and being used in the market then. You were talking about the vendor that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things.
a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 17 side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir.
Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 18 that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side
19 A. And their customers. 20 Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to 21 their customers. So, for example, the extra data being 22 provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things 23 like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? 24 A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 25 Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 26 further information, ie increased information to 27 consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long 28 a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit 29 to those people, wouldn't it? 20 A. On the consumer side, yes. 21 Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the 22 form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor
Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 20 consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago
their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in
provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to
23 like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? 24 A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. 25 Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 27 A. On the consumer side, yes. 28 Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the 29 form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long
A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor. Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 24 Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit
Q. Mr Springett, there are two sides, aren't there, to 25 form of a price history of the price, that would be of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes.
Page 151 Page 153	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	presentation of properties that they had been instructed on to market. Q. I think you and when I say "you" I mean effectively you and the steering committee members who were dealing with this document. A. Yes, agents really. Q. And on behalf of prospective members, yes. What you were worried was that when you say loss of control of data, is that you were worried that there would be a weakening of the agents' central role in property transactions via the provision of increased information to consumers; correct? A. That's certainly one of the concerns; that the agents' data, which they had created, was then being appropriated really by the portals and being used in a manner that wasn't helpful. Q. Not that sorry, not helpful to the agents; correct? A. And their customers. Q. No, on the contrary, Mr Springett, extremely helpful to their customers. So, for example, the extra data being provided by people like Zoopla and Rightmove were things like how long a house had been on the market, wasn't it? A. Tell me how that's helpful to the vendor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	revenue to the portals. And I am saying that the balance between providing a useful service on that side of the market is attracting a consumer audience on the other side, who are not paying, but who are benefiting from the service being provided on that side of the market. MR FREEMAN: But, Mr Springett, if there were no buyers, there would be no sellers, there would be no agents, there would be no portals. A. I agree. MR FREEMAN: So they do play some role in this great scheme of things. A. I am not denying that, sir. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am back on the house-hunting side of the market then. You were talking about the vendor side. But I think you accepted from me a moment ago that from that side of the market, the house-hunter, in further information, ie increased information to consumers, quoting from your page 179, about how long a house has been on the market, that would be of benefit to those people, wouldn't it? A. On the consumer side, yes. Q. And likewise increased information to consumers in the

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

		_	
1	benefit to that side of the market, wouldn't it?	1	to bid what I might otherwise have bid because I can see
2	A. Increased information about?	2	the price is going down. That is not in the interest of
3	Q. The price history of a particular property.	3	your members, is it?
4	A. Yes, but it could be very disadvantageous to the person	4	A. I can't see how that's of benefit to the advertiser, the
5	paying for the advert.	5	person paying for the advert.
6	Q. And additional information that the house-hunter side of	6	Q. No, but it is of great benefit to the person who is
7	the two-sided market might find beneficial would include	7	trying to buy the house, isn't it?
8	independent valuation tools, wouldn't it?	8	A. I am sure it has some benefit.
9	A. Well, it would depend whether they were in any way	9	Q. And likewise, an independent valuation tool, instead of
10	accurate I suppose.	10	just seeing the valuation that might have been put upon
11	Q. A tool is going to be of use to them as opposed to	11	it by the estate agent, there is an independent tool and
12	having no tool, isn't it?	12	that might give rise to a lower valuation. That is of
13	A. As I say, it does depend on whether it is a good tool or	13	great benefit to the house-hunter side of the market,
14	not.	14	isn't it?
15	Q. But the point is that the proposition on behalf of your	15	A. Well, it might give rise to a higher valuation.
16	constituent members, at this stage in the form of the	16	Q. It might do. So it is a benefit whichever way it turns
17	steering committee and later on when it generated actual	17	out?
18	members, was to deny this increased information to	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, we may be getting into an area
19	consumers in the form of, for example, how long a house	19	which we will almost certainly be covering with the
20	has been on the market, for example, what it's price	20	experts. But speaking for myself, I am a little
21	history, or for example, by providing independent	21	uncomfortable with your use of the single designation of
22	valuation tools; that is right, isn't it?	22	consumer in this context.
23	A. No, not particularly, because you're implying that	23	MR HARRIS: I think I have been using house-hunter.
24	that's done by everybody. Rightmove doesn't provide all	24	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you have got consumer, in the last
25	of that. They're the market leader.	25	question, sees a price history, and of course if the
	•		
	Page 154		Page 156
1	O. There was a concern on the part of the steering	1	consumer is a house-hunter then it may be helpful, but
1 2	Q. There was a concern on the part of the steering committee and then the actual members when they joined	1 2	consumer is a house-hunter then it may be helpful, but if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course
2	committee and then the actual members when they joined	2	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course
2	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers	2 3	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different
2	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there?	2 3 4	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play.
2 3 4	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers	2 3 4 5	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more
2 3 4 5	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned	2 3 4 5 6	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I
2 3 4 5 6 7	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were	2 3 4 5 6 7	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it thinks: well, it's obviously not highly in demand. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased provision of these types of tools or further information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it thinks: well, it's obviously not highly in demand. That is right, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased provision of these types of tools or further information is that they are all of potentially significant benefit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it thinks: well, it's obviously not highly in demand. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if you are the advertiser it is really not very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased provision of these types of tools or further information is that they are all of potentially significant benefit to the house-hunter consumer side of the two-sided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it thinks: well, it's obviously not highly in demand. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if you are the advertiser it is really not very helpful at all, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased provision of these types of tools or further information is that they are all of potentially significant benefit to the house-hunter consumer side of the two-sided market; that is right, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it thinks: well, it's obviously not highly in demand. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if you are the advertiser it is really not very helpful at all, is it? Q. And likewise, if the consumer sees a price history and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased provision of these types of tools or further information is that they are all of potentially significant benefit to the house-hunter consumer side of the two-sided market; that is right, isn't it? A. That may be. I suppose just thinking back, and it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it thinks: well, it's obviously not highly in demand. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if you are the advertiser it is really not very helpful at all, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased provision of these types of tools or further information is that they are all of potentially significant benefit to the house-hunter consumer side of the two-sided market; that is right, isn't it? A. That may be. I suppose just thinking back, and it is a while back, but what this table is really trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it thinks: well, it's obviously not highly in demand. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if you are the advertiser it is really not very helpful at all, is it? Q. And likewise, if the consumer sees a price history and it can see that that is coming down again, that consumer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased provision of these types of tools or further information is that they are all of potentially significant benefit to the house-hunter consumer side of the two-sided market; that is right, isn't it? A. That may be. I suppose just thinking back, and it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	committee and then the actual members when they joined that providing this increased information to consumers might impact upon their bottom line, wasn't there? A. Not particularly. I think they were concerned, first of all, that the data was owned by them, and as I mentioned earlier today, there was — as soon as the portals were in a position to do so, in other words, a position where individually agents couldn't resist, they simply unilaterally changed the terms and conditions on which that data was transferred. Q. The concern about the bottom line arises in this way, Mr Springett, doesn't it: that if you say to a house-hunter, by providing this additional information to consumers, that a house has been on the market for, say, six months or two years, as opposed to just on the market, you can't tell, that might lead to a lesser offer for that house, because the person looking at it thinks: well, it's obviously not highly in demand. That is right, isn't it? A. Yes, if you are the advertiser it is really not very helpful at all, is it? Q. And likewise, if the consumer sees a price history and it can see that that is coming down again, that consumer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	if the consumer is the house-seller, for whom of course the estate agent is acting, then different considerations may come into play. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir. I will be more careful when I THE CHAIRMAN: And in a sense, this is one of the complications of the market. Now, I am not sure how far we want to be drawn into a debate with a witness of fact in this area. I don't want to stop you, but I do think if you are making these points, you need to be very careful about we are not talking about a two-sided market here. We are talking about two groups of consumers, where both of them are consumers. MR HARRIS: That is a very fair point, sir, and apologies, Mr Springett, if I haven't been sufficiently clear to you. What I am suggesting to you by way of the increased provision of these types of tools or further information is that they are all of potentially significant benefit to the house-hunter consumer side of the two-sided market; that is right, isn't it? A. That may be. I suppose just thinking back, and it is a while back, but what this table is really trying to

compete with their customers. So you will see as the 1 some points that had been raised by Kinleigh Folkard & 2 2 Hayward. One can see that from page 1154. And end point there inclusion of direct private listings 3 3 Ms Whiteley writes to you on 21 June 2013 in an alongside agent listings and this is where the vendor is 4 able to approach, let's say, Rightmove, as they do in 4 attachment entitled "KFH.4doc". She says: 5 the overseas market, directly and disintermediate the 5 "Here you go, some thoughts on question 4. Helen." 6 And the document itself was on page 1160. And then 6 agents. And we are flagging up that by the creation of 7 7 you can see that her bullet point 3 or numbered point 3 the agents' own portal, we will in turn be able to 8 8 compete with the portals. 9 9 "In terms of the portal not working and the concern Q. Thank you. I suggest to you again, Mr Springett, that 10 one of the central reasons why the steering group and 10 that you are prevented from listing with other effective portals, the very strategy of Agents' Mutual will reduce 11 then the members were opposed to the provision of this 11 12 further information to the consumer house-hunter side of 12 the power of the other portals as none will have complete property coverage. The Agents' Mutual strategy 13 the market was because it might result in lower prices 13 14 being paid for the houses or properties and, therefore, 14 will also make it more difficult, if not impossible, for 15 lower commissions to the traditional full service agent; 15 new portals to enter the market." 16 16 So she at least did have that view of part of correct? 17 A. I think you're overstating the importance of that in 17 Agents' Mutual's strategy being to create new barriers 18 18 both cases, and it didn't really form a big part of any to entry, didn't she? 19 of the presentations that we did to people. The main 19 A. I don't know whether she's talking about the purpose of 20 20 issues were -- the main driver for this is the ever it. It might have had that effect. 21 increasing price rises. That was the current issue. 21 Q. She says the strategy, Mr Springett. 22 A. Well, the objective of the strategy might not have been 22 Q. Thank you. A moment ago, line 1, you said that it 23 23 that and was not that. didn't form a big part. But protecting the bottom line 24 by not allowing the house-hunter consumer side of the 24 Q. So is your evidence that she has that wrong when she 25 25 says part of the strategy is to make it more difficult, market to have access via your portal to this increased Page 158 Page 160 information was at least part of the aims and objectives 1 if not impossible, for new portals to enter the market? 1 2 of Agents' Mutual, wasn't it? 2 A. Which point am I reading from now? 3 3 Q. Number 3. A. Well, it's in line with current market policy of all the 4 4 portals. A. Reduce the power of the other portals; yes. 5 5 Q. So the answer is yes, then. What you are saying is yes, "The strategy will also make it more difficult, if 6 6 but other people did it as well? not impossible, for new portals to enter the market." 7 7 A. I'm saying it was the market standard at the time. I do disagree with her on that, but in any event, as 8 8 Q. Yes, so the answer is yes then? we know, it was extremely difficult for new portals to 9 9 A. Okay. enter the market as it was. 10 Q. Is that right the answer is yes? 10 Q. But I think a minute ago -- you tell me if I have not 11 A. Remind me of the question again, please? 11 understood -- I think you said a minute ago that "that 12 12 may have been the effect". I think those were your Q. (Pause). "Not allowing the house-hunter consumer side 13 of the market to have access via your portal to this 13 words. That was the effect, wasn't it, to make it more 14 14 difficult, if not impossible, for new portals to enter increased information was at least part of the aims and 15 objectives of Agents' Mutual, wasn't it?" 15 the market, right? 16 16 A. Well, there hadn't been a new entry of any significance 17 17 Q. Thank you. Another one of the objectives of to the market for probably six or seven years by the 18 Agents' Mutual was to create additional barriers to 18 time that we entered in January 2015, so whether or not 19 19 entry to new portals, wasn't it? we made it more difficult I think is a marginal point. 20 20 It was already very, very difficult to enter, given the 21 Q. I think certainly your number 2, Ms Whiteley, took that 21 market circumstance that existed before. 22 22 view, didn't she? Q. This may be one of the few points, Mr Springett, where 23 23 A. I doubt it. we are just agreeing. 24 Q. Can we open up bundle 2, this time, please, and go to 24 A. Ah, excellent. 25 25 Q. What a relief. I think you said a minute ago it may page 1160. This is a draft response by Ms Whiteley to Page 159 Page 161

1	have made it more difficult, Agents' Mutual, for other	1	A. I agree.
2	portals to enter the market.	2	Q. And likewise, that reduces their expenses, doesn't it,
3	A. Yes.	3	because instead of having to spend on three or four or
4	Q. And what you are saying is: well, yes, it was already	4	five portals, they are in fact spending on only two
5	difficult, but your view is that it has made it more	5	portals under the OOP rule; correct?
6	difficult even though it was already difficult?	6	A. That they don't spend on any more than two.
7	A. I don't know whether it has or not, but any difference	7	Q. And it therefore reduces their expenses; correct?
8	would be marginal.	8	A. No, I'm saying prior to our entry to the market, you
9	Q. Thank you. We are going back now to an issue that has	9	heard Mr Symons say that he wasn't paying for any of
10	been raised before. Do you remember that we had an	10	these other portals. The same with Mr Wyatt. So in
11	interchange about the number and identity of portals	11	that sense reducing doesn't reduce their expenses.
12	either being a parameter of competition between estate	12	Q. But it certainly was an objective of Agents' Mutual,
13	agents or at least ways of competing as between estate	13 14	wasn't it, to reduce the number of portals that the
14	agents?		member agents were spending on, and in most cases,
15	A. Yes, I remember that.	15	therefore, for them to reduce their overall expenditure?
16 17	Q. And I suggested to you that one of the aims and objectives of Agents' Mutual was for the estate agent	16 17	A. No, it didn't that's exactly what it didn't do
18	members of Agents' Mutual to reduce their output and	18	because the majority I think were listing on Rightmove
19	therefore their expense in competing with each other; is	19	and Zoopla and not paying for anything else. Q. Mr Springett, I am now very confused by that answer
20	that right?	20	because it seems to be directly contrary to what you
21	A. I remember you said that, yes.	21	yourself wrote in bundle 1 at page 181. Back in one of
22	Q. But that is right, isn't it? One of the aims was that	22	the project Z documents which you wrote, and I am
23	instead of having to spend away on two or three or four	23	reading towards the bottom of the page of 181, the first
24	portals, they would reduce the services that they	24	bullet point:
25	provided to a maximum of two portals and therefore save	25	"The effect of this will be"
23	provided to a maximum of two portais and increive save	23	The effect of this will be
	Page 162		Page 164
1	money; that is right, isn't it?	1	So that paragraph deals with the OOP rule. We are
2	A. Well, I think you heard Mr Symons say that there were	2	going to come back to that in a minute because of some
3	only two that mattered.	3	extremely interesting differences in the rule as it then
4	Q. Yes. Insofar as agents compete with two or three or	4	was. But the last sentence reads:
5	four, and we heard Mr Symons and Mr Wyatt and Mr Livesey	5	"The effect of this will be to reduce the number of
6	and Miss Frew, and in an unchallenged part of	6	portals in most cases each member lists with and their
7	Mr Forrest's evidence, all say that they have at times	7	overall portal expenditure".
8	and would be prepared to list on more than two portals.	8	So I suggest to you again that that was something
9	Insofar as that happens or has happened or would	9	you were aiming to achieve by the Agents' Mutual mutual
10	otherwise happen, it is restricted by the OOP rule,	10	company, weren't you?
11	isn't it?	11	A. Could I take you, Mr Harris, to the paragraph above the
12	A. It is restricted by the OOP rule, but I think you also	12	dot points?
13	heard Mr Symons say that the additional portals beyond	13	Q. Yes.
14	the duopoly were not a relevant factor in competition	14	A. Where it says:
15	between agents.	15	"To allow it to achieve a sustainable entry to an
16	Q. In so far as it comes down to 2 from a number above 2,	16	already highly concentrated market with two entrenched
17	that is less output, isn't it, from estate agents?	17	major players. The venture needs to harness the value
18	A. I think output, is that a technical?	18	of the aggregated property listings. The listings will
19	Q. They are doing less advertising. If they were or could	19	be committed to the preferred portal on an exclusive
20	be advertising on three or four or five portals and they	20	basis for at least three years."
21	are restricted to producing advertising output on only	21	So that isn't the One Other Portal rule. This is
22	two portals, that is obviously right, isn't it,	22	a much earlier stage of the evolution of the
23	Mr Springett?	23	proposition.
24	A. All right.	24	Q. I am sorry, this is the earlier gestation of the One
25	Q. You agree?	25	Other Portal rule, isn't it?
	Page 163		Page 165

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

1 A. But the dot points refer to the paragraph above, so this 1 concerns of agents was that they were being forced 2 isn't One Other Portal in action. This was an early 2 effectively, by the policy of the portal owners, to list 3 draft where a part of the discussion was full 3 on more than they wanted to. 4 exclusivity, which was not in the end adopted. 4 Q. And I suggest to you that by restricting the number of Q. It was supposed to be full exclusivity for at least 5 5 portals that each member lists with, that that amounts 6 three years, not five years; correct? 6 to a restriction in this parameter of competition 7 7 A. Well, that's what it says, but this is 2011. It is well between estate agents, doesn't it? 8 before the actual business plan was crystallised. 8 A. It might have done had we done it, but we didn't do it. 9 9 Q. And it goes on -- I am going to be coming back to this Q. No, you obviously restrict -- you had an OOP rule when 10 paragraph, but since you wanted to go to it, do you see 10 you launched, didn't you? 11 at that stage of the thinking of you and the steering 11 A. Yes, but what you are referring to in this document is 12 committee not only was it only a three-year restriction, 12 a time where consideration was being given pre-merger in 13 13 but in fact the thinking was that: the context where there were four portals, two of which 14 "The exemption should be made such that agents could 14 were under the same ownership and being marketed as 15 list their properties priced at less than 1 million or 15 a package and at a point where we were considering the 16 renting for less than 500 per week also on Rightmove 16 fully exclusive option, which was subsequently deemed 17 over this period." 17 unviable. 18 18 Correct? Q. The OOP rule --19 A. This entire paragraph and this, really, the great 19 A. So that's a completely hypothetical set of ... 20 majority of the document, was superseded by things which 20 MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris, without interrupting your flow, 2.1 evolved to become the actual business plan of 2013. 21 could I just ask whose scribbles are there? I have one 22 22 Q. That is right. I am going to be coming back to this other portal --23 23 because in my suggestion to you in due course it is A. That is me. 24 a highly revealing at this stage that you were 24 MR MACLEAN: That is you? 25 identifying Rightmove as the one other portal. 25 A. Yes. And this is probably in response to feedback from Page 166 Page 168 1 1 the steering committee. A. Well, because --2 Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett, I haven't quite finished. And 2 MR HARRIS: Thank you. So I am going to suggest to you 3 3 also very revealing that at that stage you thought you again, Mr Springett, that the OOP rule as adopted by the 4 could enter with a three-year restriction. But for the 4 company has reduced this parameter of competition 5 5 moment I am still on the point in the first bullet, so between estate agents because it reduces the number and 6 I suggest it to you again, and I will put it a different 6 identity of portals that they can list on, doesn't it? 7 7 A. I don't agree with that and let me explain why. We were 8 8 Irrespective of the precise content of the OOP rule in a situation where only two portals counted. We've 9 9 you had in mind at that stage, what you intended to entered the market and there are now three portals and 10 achieve by the Agents' Mutual company was to reduce the 10 the intense focus of competition between estate agents 11 number of portals in most cases that each member lists 11 has been around those people who have remained with 12 with and their overall portal expenditure. 12 Rightmove and Zoopla and our members who have chosen one 13 That is right, isn't it? 13 of two combinations, three combinations possibly, 14 14 Rightmove and OnTheMarket, Zoopla and OnTheMarket, or A. Well, it is a different circumstance because this is 15 pre-merger here. This is 2011. 15 OnTheMarket alone. 16 Q. I don't deny the date, but let me try again, 16 And within the bundle there are lots of examples 17 Mr Springett. 17 where agents who have not joined Agents' Mutual on the 18 A. Well --18 market are using that as a competitive weapon in the 19 19 Q. At that stage what you saw as one of the aims and fight for vendors against our members. So I think I've 20 20 objectives of Agents' Mutual was to reduce the number of maintained this all along, that competition around 2.1 portals each member lists with and therefore their 21 portals has increased relative to the situation that 22 22 overall expenditure. That is simply right on the face existed before. 23 of the document, isn't it? 23 Q. There are two points there, Mr Springett. Just on 24 A. It was certainly one of the concerns because the market 24 a point of detail, you suggested I think in your answer 25 25 that there are some of your members who have chosen only at that stage had four portals in it, and one of the Page 167 Page 169

1	OnTheMarket. That is simply not right, is it?	1	Q. I think just quoting back some of your answer there, you
2	A. They could do though.	2	prefaced it with unfair, but then you went on to say it
3	Q. But they haven't in fact, have they?	3	was a method of competition. The additional products
4	A. I think very few.	4	would be a method of competition as between estate
5	Q. That is right. And then my question was about what you	5	agents who are listing on Agents' Mutual, wouldn't they?
6	sought to achieve with the OOP rule, and largely you	6	A. This is a dominant market leader restricting key
7	answered by reference to what you say has happened. So	7	advertising creating and then restricting key
8	I am going to try again.	8	advertising positions and bidding the price up.
9	The aim of the OOP rule was to reduce competition as	9	Q. No, no, Mr Springett. I am talking about additional
10	regards the number and identity of portals that estate	10	products on OTM's portal. You said a moment ago in
11	agents would otherwise choose, which is an important	11	answer to the question that you described that as being
12	parameter of competition, isn't it?	12	for some reason an unfair method of competition.
13	A. Well, if you want to have a discussion about what	13	A. No, no, I didn't. I said that's how those products were
14	the aim of the one other portal is we shouldn't be	14	viewed in the context of the two existing portals, and
15	looking at a document that was drafted in November 2011.	15	Rightmove in particular.
16	We should	16	Q. But as regards additional products on your own portal,
17	Q. I am not, Mr Springett	17	that would be a method of people, even on your own
18	A. We should go to	18	portal, competing with each other, wouldn't it?
19	Q. I carefully expressed the question as being the form of	19	A. Had they been introduced, yes, it would.
20	the OOP rule at the time of launch.	20	Q. That is right. And the point is, Mr Springett, that the
21	A. The idea of that was to make sure that agents were not	21	agent members didn't want even that method of competing
22	spending any more than they currently were on their	22	between themselves, did they, and that's why they
23	portal roster.	23	rejected it at these 39 presentation meetings; correct?
24	Q. That is right, and not choosing more than two portals	24	A. I don't know why individually they all rejected it. Not
25	where the number and identity of portals is an important	25	everybody did. But it was clear to us that they weren't
	Page 170		Page 172
			0
1	parameter of competition: correct?	1	
1 2	parameter of competition; correct? A. Well, I can't I can repeat it again, but I don't	1 2	wanted.
2	A. Well, I can't I can repeat it again, but I don't	2	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because
2 3	A. Well, I can't I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation		wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will
2 3 4	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though	2 3	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says
2 3	A. Well, I can't I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation	2 3 4	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will
2 3 4 5	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals.	2 3 4 5	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our	2 3 4 5 6	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we	2 3 4 5 6 7	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Well, I can't I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, I can't I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition even on the OTM portal itself as between themselves, did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology. Please just use your terminology, not the lawyers'. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, I can't I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition even on the OTM portal itself as between themselves, did they? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology. Please just use your terminology, not the lawyers'. You will recall the exchange Mr Harris and I had about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, I can't I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition even on the OTM portal itself as between themselves, did they? A. I think they, as you probably picked up from some of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology. Please just use your terminology, not the lawyers'. You will recall the exchange Mr Harris and I had about consumers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition even on the OTM portal itself as between themselves, did they? A. I think they, as you probably picked up from some of the things we looked at, saw the additional products as an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology. Please just use your terminology, not the lawyers'. You will recall the exchange Mr Harris and I had about consumers. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition even on the OTM portal itself as between themselves, did they? A. I think they, as you probably picked up from some of the things we looked at, saw the additional products as an unfair method of creating competition and primarily 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology. Please just use your terminology, not the lawyers'. You will recall the exchange Mr Harris and I had about consumers. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And please don't think like a lawyer. Think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition even on the OTM portal itself as between themselves, did they? A. I think they, as you probably picked up from some of the things we looked at, saw the additional products as an unfair method of creating competition and primarily simply creating price increases. That is how those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology. Please just use your terminology, not the lawyers'. You will recall the exchange Mr Harris and I had about consumers. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And please don't think like a lawyer. Think like the businessman you are. You threw into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition even on the OTM portal itself as between themselves, did they? A. I think they, as you probably picked up from some of the things we looked at, saw the additional products as an unfair method of creating competition and primarily simply creating price increases. That is how those additional products were viewed, and the feedback from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology. Please just use your terminology, not the lawyers'. You will recall the exchange Mr Harris and I had about consumers. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And please don't think like a lawyer. Think like the businessman you are. You threw into the exchange with Mr Harris the term "advertiser".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Well, I can't — I can repeat it again, but I don't think that it was an important parameter in operation before. It became more so after our entry, even though the net effect of the One Other Portal rule was that our members would continue to list on two portals. Q. I don't propose to take you back to the document unless you particularly want to see it, but earlier on we looked at the report back at the meeting where the 39 meetings at which, many of them, additional products on the OTM portal itself had been put forward or presented to agents. Do you remember that? A. Yes. Q. And my suggestion to you is that when the agents came back, mostly to say they wanted a level playing field, it is because they also didn't want to see a competition even on the OTM portal itself as between themselves, did they? A. I think they, as you probably picked up from some of the things we looked at, saw the additional products as an unfair method of creating competition and primarily simply creating price increases. That is how those additional products were viewed, and the feedback from the members was: we do not want to recreate Rightmove 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	wanted. Q. We do know why they rejected it, Mr Springett, because you reported it in the note of that meeting I will happily turn it up again if you like where it says they wanted to create a level playing field. A. Yes. Q. And they didn't want to compete with each other, did they? A. That's not true. That is the best place to compete, on a level playing field. Q. Gentlemen, the reference is 8/4579. I am not going to turn it back up. I am in your hands. I know there ought to be a break and we started a bit early. THE CHAIRMAN: Let's rise for five minutes, but before we do, it may not matter but I just want to understand a little bit more about the witness's terminology. Please just use your terminology, not the lawyers'. You will recall the exchange Mr Harris and I had about consumers. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: And please don't think like a lawyer. Think like the businessman you are. You threw into the exchange with Mr Harris the term "advertiser".

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

1	impression or your take in terms of the services being	1	a preference, yes, closer to 4.15 than 4.30.
2	provided by these portals and the relationship that you	2	MR HARRIS: I understand. Also I don't know about anyone
3	perceive they have with estate agents. Are you seeing	3	else but I am certainly increasing in temperature.
4	the portals as essentially providing advertising	4	THE CHAIRMAN: I noticed that and was going to raise it, but
5	services?	5	thank you for raising it. We will raise it with a view
6	A. Yes, they I see them as media, and one of the crucial	6	to lowering it.
7	differences which I alluded to before is unlike	7	MR HARRIS: Thank you.
8	a newspaper or a magazine, which attracts an audience by	8	MR MACLEAN: Sir, just before the Tribunal rises, as well as
9	virtue of the quality of the editorial content and then	9	listening to the fascinating debate about consumers, my
10	it sells the audience it has attracted to advertisers,	10	subconscious part of my brain has been thinking about
11	in the case of a portal the content that consumers come	11	the point Mr Harris raised with you at 2 o'clock, which
12	to see are the property listings themselves. So in	12	took me somewhat by surprise; the purdah point. If
13	addition to providing that valuable content to the	13	I can be permitted to make my submissions on a drip feed
14	portals, the agents are also providing the advertising	14	basis.
15	revenue to the portals.	15	The reason why Mr Harris's suggestion which, as
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I see. But in a sense, you are seeing	16	I say, I was surprised by, because it is not my
17	the portals as one option for the estate agent of having	17	understanding of the normal position can't be right
18	their own paper property magazine or advertising in	18	is this: as I understand his position, at the start of
19	newspapers or, dare I say, television advertising.	19	the hot tubbing the experts go into purdah and they
20	A. Yes.	20	emerge from purdah when they finish giving their
21	THE CHAIRMAN: So one of a range of things.	21	evidence. Conveniently for Mr Harris, Mr Parker will be
22	A. Indeed.	22	cross-examined first, and he would come out of purdah,
23	THE CHAIRMAN: And you see them as obviously, it is	23	on Mr Harris's view of the world, on Tuesday afternoon
24	a commercial decision as to which one you go for	24	and would not be in purdah on Wednesday afternoon when
25	A. Yes, and it is in the context of an overall marketing	25	Mr Harris was cross-examining Mr Bishop. But the
	Page 174		Page 176
1	mix that they might deploy	1	contrary position would not attain and so there would be
-			
2.			• •
2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the	2	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as	2 3	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that
3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful	2	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation?	2 3 4	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better
3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also	2 3 4 5	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it.
3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation?	2 3 4 5 6	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions
3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without	2 3 4 5 6 7	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought
3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying — MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of hopefully motivated buyers and tenants that satisfy the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule there? It is to stop the witnesse being, as it were,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of hopefully motivated buyers and tenants that satisfy the advertiser.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule there? It is to stop the witness being, as it were, interfered with, suggestions made and so on, in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying — MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of hopefully motivated buyers and tenants that satisfy the advertiser. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know if that helps very much but it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule there? It is to stop the witness being, as it were, interfered with, suggestions made and so on, in the middle of that evidence. But the two are, in my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of hopefully motivated buyers and tenants that satisfy the advertiser. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know if that helps very much but it was something I wanted to bottom out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule there? It is to stop the witness being, as it were, interfered with, suggestions made and so on, in the middle of that evidence. But the two are, in my submission, entirely separate exercises, and if one
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of hopefully motivated buyers and tenants that satisfy the advertiser. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know if that helps very much but it was something I wanted to bottom out. MR HARRIS: Can I raise two very brief housekeeping matters.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule there? It is to stop the witness being, as it were, interfered with, suggestions made and so on, in the middle of that evidence. But the two are, in my submission, entirely separate exercises, and if one says, what's the damage to the interests of justice of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of hopefully motivated buyers and tenants that satisfy the advertiser. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know if that helps very much but it was something I wanted to bottom out. MR HARRIS: Can I raise two very brief housekeeping matters. I think we are finishing today at 4.15. Is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule there? It is to stop the witness being, as it were, interfered with, suggestions made and so on, in the middle of that evidence. But the two are, in my submission, entirely separate exercises, and if one says, what's the damage to the interests of justice of the purdah stopping at the end of the hot tub? It is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of hopefully motivated buyers and tenants that satisfy the advertiser. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know if that helps very much but it was something I wanted to bottom out. MR HARRIS: Can I raise two very brief housekeeping matters. I think we are finishing today at 4.15. Is that correct? THE CHAIRMAN: Between 4.15 and 4.30. But if we had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule there? It is to stop the witness being, as it were, interfered with, suggestions made and so on, in the middle of that evidence. But the two are, in my submission, entirely separate exercises, and if one says, what's the damage to the interests of justice of the purdah stopping at the end of the hot tub? It is very difficult to see what it is. THE CHAIRMAN: I completely understand where both of you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: In that context, Mr Harris banded about the word "consumer". Would you regard the estate agent as the consumer? Or do you think that is not a helpful designation? A. As Mr Freeman quite rightly observed, buyers are also sellers. But the person paying MR FREEMAN: That is not quite what I said. I said without buyers there wouldn't be sellers. Whether sellers become buyers and vice versa, which I am sure they do, is a different question. A. I understand that. What I am focused on is that this is fundamentally an advertising service which is being provided by the portals, and the agent selects whether to list on that portal and pays a fee for the advertising. That content is then what attracts property seekers, which is the essential audience of hopefully motivated buyers and tenants that satisfy the advertiser. THE CHAIRMAN: I don't know if that helps very much but it was something I wanted to bottom out. MR HARRIS: Can I raise two very brief housekeeping matters. I think we are finishing today at 4.15. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inequality of arms, and that patently wouldn't be fair. There are only two ways out of that THE CHAIRMAN: Stretch the purdah or abrogate it. MR MACLEAN: The obvious answer to that, in order to better assist the Tribunal by having more focused questions asked of the experts, I would respectfully have thought would be to release the purdah, which in my understanding is the normal position anyway, at the end of the hot tub in the usual way. But Mr Harris' suggestion, if I have understood it correctly, cannot be right. THE CHAIRMAN: The order of the witnesses hadn't escaped me. MR MACLEAN: No. THE CHAIRMAN: I do want to think about the question of how far the purdah stretches, so MR MACLEAN: If one asks oneself, why is the purdah rule there? It is to stop the witness being, as it were, interfered with, suggestions made and so on, in the middle of that evidence. But the two are, in my submission, entirely separate exercises, and if one says, what's the damage to the interests of justice of the purdah stopping at the end of the hot tub? It is very difficult to see what it is.

1	come from, but Mr Harris, don't let me shut you out.	1	different point, which is the fact that both of you may
2	MR HARRIS: I would like to consider it further. It doesn't	2	well want to speak to your experts between the ending of
3	arise right now.	3	the hot tub and the beginning of cross-examination, and
4	THE CHAIRMAN: It doesn't.	4	it seems to me that we would be inclined, if you wanted
5	MR HARRIS: Perhaps we can review the matter on Monday	5	that, hopefully not for very long, to afford it to you.
6	morning. We don't agree with Mr Maclean's submissions,	6	But it seems to me that the logic of that is that we are
7	but of course he's had the opportunity whilst I have	7	speaking about two separate processes. We are talking
8	been cross-examining	8	about the hot tub process, during which one purdah
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Whilst you have been slaving away in a hot	9	applies, that ends, and then one goes into
10	court room, he has been thinking about purdah.	10	a cross-examination where an individual purdah applies
11	MR MACLEAN: At some stage I was wishing I was in purdah.	11	to the witness giving evidence.
12	MR FREEMAN: Can't you think about two things at once,	12	MR HARRIS: That is one of the issues. The other issue
13	Mr Harris?	13	which is further at the forefront of our mind is that
14	MR HARRIS: Believe me, Mr Freeman, I have been trying.	14	the normal rule for purdah, as we understand it, is
15	THE CHAIRMAN: We will rise for no more than five minutes.	15	there is a risk that during the course of giving
16	(3.10 pm)	16	evidence, by consulting, talking to a witness, the
17	(A short break)	17	witness's evidence is then and I mean this in
18	(3.15 pm)	18	a neutral sense, the word which is often used is
19	THE CHAIRMAN: We have briefly hot tubbed ourselves about	19	"contaminated". The concern that therefore arises as
20	the process on purdah and provisionally our thinking is	20	a matter of principle, I am not suggesting any untoward
21	this: that we are minded to have the hot tub process,	21	behaviour or anything like that, is that Mr Bishop will
22	where the Tribunal, and only the Tribunal, is asking	22	be consulting with, whilst on one view still giving
23	questions of both experts, carried on in its separate	23	evidence, his team about matters of substance, including
24	purdah. When the hot tubbing ceases, the experts of	24	those which he has partly given his evidence in response
25	course depart and one goes into the witness box and the	25	to the hot tubing, and yet partly to give his evidence
	Page 178		Page 180
	d d'1 111 d d 1 10	,	
1	other, we think well, both are then released from	1	in relation to my cross-examination.
2	purdah and then we would be inclined to have a new	2	Whereas there is an opportunity on the current
3	process start where the experts are themselves	3 4	timetable for that to occur and as I say, I mean this
4	individually in purdah, if that makes any sense.	5	in the in principle sense of contamination for
5 6	Now, I appreciate that that does give rise to one issue, which is the converse of the problem Mr Maclean	6	Mr Bishop between Tuesday lunchtime through to Wednesday lunchtime, in sharp contrast, on the current timetable
7	raised, which is that you, Mr Harris, might want to take	7	there is nil opportunity for any of Mr Parker's evidence
8	instructions or consult with your expert in light of	8	to be "contaminated", although that might be subject to
9	some of the answers that were given in the hot tub for	9	a short window that you have just identified, but in any
10	the purpose of your cross-examination. I can see that	10	event that is a completely different window.
11	might be relevant. In other words, you might want,	11	So may we consider it further because
12	between the hot tubbing ending and the witness evidence	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Someone has to go first and someone has to go
13	beginning, to have a conversation with your expert, and	13	second.
14	that I think is something which we would be inclined to	14	MR HARRIS: I accept that.
15	allow both parties.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: And that is why I think it was actually your
16	MR MACLEAN: That is my problem, sir. It is my problem	16	problem and not Mr Maclean's problem that I was
17	because it is Mr Parker who is cross-examined first. So	17	addressing, because rather than having a situation where
18	I am the one who has the (inaudible) after the hot tub.	18	it is an inability on the part of you to speak to an
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I may have got my parties sorted	19	expert immediately upon embarking upon cross-examination
20	out	20	of the other, which I can see you might well want to
21	MR MACLEAN: But when Mr Parker is finished on the Tuesday	21	say, I need to explore this with you, I am trying to
22	evening, he is out of purdah. Mr Harris is	22	afford both counsel that opportunity to consult with the
23	cross-examining on Wednesday afternoon, so he has no	23	experts they have.
24	problem.	24	By all means think further, but we'll have to have
25	THE CHAIRMAN: There is that point. There is a slightly	25	a view I think first thing Monday morning.
	Page 179		Page 181
			46 (D 170 to 101)

1	MR HARRIS: Yes, sir. You see one thing that occurs to	1	something which has arisen, we will make our final
2	me just on my feet; I am doing my best to think of	2	position clear on Monday morning, and if that is not
3	two things at once is that if Mr Parker is available	3	exactly as the Tribunal has indicated it is
4	on Wednesday morning, and I don't know, I have to take	4	provisionally minded to do, we will say that and the
5	instructions, it may be that the sensible course would	5	Tribunal will decide.
6	be to have the hot tubbing finished by no later than	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Very good. One more minute on this. We were
7	Tuesday afternoon. It is not as though we and the	7	minded to hand or circulate to the parties a short
8	Tribunal don't have plenty of things to do on Tuesday	8	protocol on the hearing of concurrent expert evidence,
9	afternoon in any event. And then Mr Parker give his	9	and I believe we will call it the hot tubbing process,
10	evidence on Wednesday morning and Mr Bishop give his	10	which will contain a few guidelines and a brief and
11	evidence on Wednesday informing and vir bishop give his	11	fairly broad brush agenda for the experts.
12	MR MACLEAN: That doesn't work though.	12	MR HARRIS: Thank you.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Because he is away.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: One thing that they can expect is an
14	MR MACLEAN: It is a non-starter.	14	evolution of the data that both experts helpfully
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Wednesday morning is a problem in terms of	15	provided the Tribunal in response to our question. We
16	MR HARRIS: In any event, in my respectful submission the	16	tried to pull that together into a single document for
17	matter does require further thought because each side	17	them to consider. So it might be helpful if both
18	has a legitimate concern and it needs to be fairly dealt	18	experts were to mark out Monday morning as time just to
19	with. I am not able to deal with that fully and fairly	19	digest both the protocol and the data.
20	right now on my feet, but I promise, if I can put it	20	MR HARRIS: Thank you. And I am hoping Mr Freeman won't
21	like that, sir, to come back with our final submission	21	invite me personally to digest it whilst I am finishing
22		22	off the cross-examination.
	on the topic on Monday morning and then the Tribunal	23	
23	will make its view very clear, whether the provisional	23	MR FREEMAN: I have enormous confidence in your ability to
24 25	view or	25	do so, Mr Harris.
25	MR FREEMAN: And you will have in mind that the experts as	25	MR HARRIS: Thank you very much.
	Page 182		Page 184
1	experts have a particular duty to the Tribunal	1	MR FREEMAN: And something else as well no doubt.
2	MR HARRIS: Absolutely, sir.	2	MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, if we could go back to some of
3	MR FREEMAN: not to allow themselves to be contaminated.	3	these bundles, please. I have one open in front of me,
4	MR HARRIS: I entirely accept that, sir. You can see the	4	bundle 2/992. If you could please turn that up. You
5	issues.	5	will recognise this is the second page of an email that
6	THE CHAIRMAN: I see the issues, but I think Mr Freeman's	6	we already looked at and you wrote on 7 June, a report
7	point is well made in the sense that in	7	on progress, and we looked at it, the previous page,
8	contradistinction to the factual witnesses, who	8	where you said you were working on a southwest regional
9	obviously would never hot tub, the experts are obliged	9	meeting. Do you remember that?
10	to push back if they are being, as it were, pushed down	10	A. Yes.
11	a route that they know in their duty to the court they	11	Q. If you turn over the page, at the top of the second page
12	don't feel it appropriate to go down.	12	you will see that:
13	So in a sense, the purdah rule is of less	13	"Michael F has kindly agreed to help form
14	importance I'm not diminishing it, but it is of less	14	a reasonable group in East Anglia, presenting to
15	importance in the case of experts than it is in the case	15	Cheffins and Bidwells"
16	of factual witnesses.	16	Michael F. Is that like Fiddes, a steering
17	MR HARRIS: Yes.	17	committee and then founder board member?
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Whereas for both parties to have the ability	18	A. Yes.
19	to speak to their experts and be guided by them when	19	Q. And he is from Strutt&Parker is that right?
20	they are dealing with other experts in the witness box,	20	A. He is.
21	that is also quite an important aspect for the function	21	Q. And can we then put away number 2. I just wanted to
22	of an expert. I think you see where I am going on this,	22	locate another grouping, this time on the eastern side
23	Mr Harris.	23	of the country. Move into bundle number 10 now, please,
24	MR HARRIS: I can see there are competing interests. All	24	and open it at 5749. I think I am right in saying that
25	I am really saying, as I know you know, is that this is	25	this is an email amongst a group of East Anglian estate
25	i am icany saying, as i know you know, is that this is	23	
25			
25	Page 183		Page 185

1	agents. Do you recognise any of those people? There	1	group of Norfolk and East Anglian estate agents, as
2	are various people. It becomes clear	2	identifying a threat to his grouping of traditional
3	A. I think this is a group of members or representing	3	agents from the online agents?
4	member firms.	4	A. I would. I mean, I think his primary purpose is at the
5	Q. They are based in the East Anglia region. If you turn	5	bottom of page 5750, which is to encourage everybody to
6	to the last page of the email you can see it is from	6	stump up 30 quid for an advert.
7	a Mr Hammond, managing director of Hammond Lee, which is	7	Q. That is right. But he is regarding them, in my
8	a Norfolk estate agent. Do you see that?	8	suggestion to you, Mr Springett, as a threat, and he is
9	A. Yes.	9	even quantifying the threat and saying effectively do
10	Q. And what he talks about is a collective marketing	10	you think this is a fair characterisation? "Look,
11	campaign. And then if it is not unfair to paraphrase	11	they are taking away from us potential fees of just over
12	Mr Hammond in this way I appreciate that you	12	half a million to nearly three quarters of a million
13	personally didn't receive this email but I can see that	13	pounds"?
14	your number 2 did, right, Miss Whiteley; that he has	14	A. He is identifying competitor activity.
15	effectively as I say, I hope this is not unfair	15	Q. Exactly. So they are competitors, and indeed they are
16	a sort of a bit of a moan or a go at online agents in	16	head-on competition, these online agents, aren't they,
17	Norfolk. Do you see the top of page 5750? So what he	17	in many ways geared to undercutting the fees charged by
18	says is:	18	the traditional online agents; is that right?
19	"The properties for sale by online agents in	19	A. That's exactly right; that they and one of their
20	Norfolk"	20	approaches to this is to present themselves as full
21	And then he names some very prominent	21	service agents but at a fraction of the price. And one
22	non-traditional non-full service agents, doesn't he?	22	of the objectives of the traditional agents, and again,
23	A. He does.	23	Mr Symons made reference to it, is to highlight the
24	Q. So amongst the more famous, or perhaps you prefer	24	differences, differentiate themselves.
25	infamous, Mr Springett, such people are Purplebricks and	25	Q. In a moment I shall take you to a document that suggests
	Page 186		Page 188
,	4	1	d (d) 1 1 1 (d) 100 T 11
1	then eMoov; yes?	1 2	that there is really no substantive difference. I will
2	A. Yes.	2	do that in a moment. But I am right in saying,
3	Q. And indeed Hatched. Who now owns Hatched? A. I believe Connells acquired it.	3 4	aren't I, that some of the member agents of
4	-	5	Agents' Mutual regard online agents as simply stealing their business, don't they?
5 6	Q. So we will come back to that, Mr Springett. But in any	$\frac{3}{6}$	A. Well, if they do, it's in their minds.
7	event, what he is saying is: here are some properties being sold in my neck of the woods by some of these	7	Q. I am sorry, I don't quite understand that. "If they do,
8	well-known online estate agents. And he is basically	8	it's in their minds." What does that mean?
9	a bit upset, isn't he, because what he then says is,	9	
10		/	A In other words I'm not aware of what they all think
	having identified a total of TV/ properties on his	10	A. In other words, I'm not aware of what they all think
	having identified a total of 197 properties on his	10	and
11	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set	11	andQ. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact
11 12	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he	11 12	andQ. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of
11 12 13	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it:	11 12 13	andQ. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these
11 12 13 14	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average	11 12 13 14	 and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in
11 12 13 14 15	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of	11 12 13 14 15	 and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't
11 12 13 14 15 16	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values.	11 12 13 14 15 16	and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales grouping, isn't it, this time February 2016?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of 1.25 per cent and 1.75 per cent]. We are basically	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of 1.25 per cent and 1.75 per cent]. We are basically allowing the online presence to remove a potential	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales grouping, isn't it, this time February 2016? A. Right, yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of 1.25 per cent and 1.75 per cent]. We are basically allowing the online presence to remove a potential income from ourselves of between"	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales grouping, isn't it, this time February 2016? A. Right, yes. Q. And it is copied to you, isn't it? A. Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of 1.25 per cent and 1.75 per cent]. We are basically allowing the online presence to remove a potential	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales grouping, isn't it, this time February 2016? A. Right, yes. Q. And it is copied to you, isn't it?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of 1.25 per cent and 1.75 per cent]. We are basically allowing the online presence to remove a potential income from ourselves of between" Well you can see the figures, 510,000 to	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales grouping, isn't it, this time February 2016? A. Right, yes. Q. And it is copied to you, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. It attaches some notes of a meeting that they held, this
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of 1.25 per cent and 1.75 per cent]. We are basically allowing the online presence to remove a potential income from ourselves of between" Well you can see the figures, 510,000 to 714,000-odd."	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales grouping, isn't it, this time February 2016? A. Right, yes. Q. And it is copied to you, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. It attaches some notes of a meeting that they held, this west Wales group, at a meeting in Carmarthen.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of 1.25 per cent and 1.75 per cent]. We are basically allowing the online presence to remove a potential income from ourselves of between" Well you can see the figures, 510,000 to 714,000-odd." So would it be fair to characterise this email in your view, Mr Springett, as Mr Hammond, amongst this	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales grouping, isn't it, this time February 2016? A. Right, yes. Q. And it is copied to you, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. It attaches some notes of a meeting that they held, this west Wales group, at a meeting in Carmarthen. A. Yes. Q. You see over the page the notes start. And then the bit
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	online estate agents in his region, he goes on to set out a little arithmetic exercise at the bottom and he says beneath it: "I consider the 197 instructions at an average asking price, according to Rightmove, in Norfolk of 207,000 equates to 40-odd million of property values. Let's assume we use this figure and multiply our average fees [that is a commission fee, isn't it, of 1.25 per cent and 1.75 per cent]. We are basically allowing the online presence to remove a potential income from ourselves of between" Well you can see the figures, 510,000 to 714,000-odd." So would it be fair to characterise this email in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 and Q. That is not right, is it, Mr Springett, because in fact in volume 14/7910 you are expressly aware of a group of agents where they say exactly that they think these online agents are stealing their business. 7910 in bundle 14. Do you see that this is another I don't believe we looked at this one before, but this is another example of an email amongst the west Wales grouping, isn't it, this time February 2016? A. Right, yes. Q. And it is copied to you, isn't it? A. Yes. Q. It attaches some notes of a meeting that they held, this west Wales group, at a meeting in Carmarthen. A. Yes.

1	I would like to take you to is actually, there are	1	Agents' Mutual, setting up a situation in which they
2	two bits. The bit on page 7911 by the second hole	2	wouldn't be able to compete with the other members of
3	punch, just above it. As I understand it, this is	3	Agents' Mutual?
4	recording the notes of the group meeting, and it says in	4	A. Well, I'm not aware of that, and it's obviously wrong
5	the second sentence:	5	because they are pretty vigorous competitors.
6	"The two large portals are supporting what could be	6	Q. Can I take you back then to the I think you have it
7	the biggest threat to the independent estate agency	7	in loose form the transcripts of the Northern Ireland
8	industry and the growth of the online-only estate	8	meetings. Can we pick it up at page 92 in the bottom
9	agents, including Purplebricks."	9	numbering. Do you see this is being put forward as
10	Do you see that?	10	being a transcript of the words of Lorna Kerr, the
11	A. Yes.	11	Agents' Mutual representative in Northern Ireland. Do
12	Q. And then the bit that you said you didn't know that they	12	you see that?
13	thought is over on 7913, just below the first hole	13	A. Yes, I see that.
14	punch:	14	Q. And do you see over the page at the top of 93 it is
15	"Do we want a situation with Tesco, Purplebricks	15	being put forward as her words where she says, picking
16	stealing the business through the likes of Rightmove and	16	it up at the third line down:
17	Zoopla?"	17	"It is estimated over the next five years that the
18	So you did have some reports at least of	18	online estate agency business will grow by 50 per cent,
19	Agents' Mutual members regarding online competitors as	19	so there is a huge amount of investment going into
20	stealing their business, right?	20	online estate agency just now, which is a threat to your
21	A. Okay.	21	business."
22	Q. And indeed, I think it is right that one of the aims of	22	And it is being put forward, isn't it, as her
23	Agents' Mutual was to set up a situation in which those	23	speaking to a group of estate agents; yes?
24	onlines would not be able to compete with you, isn't	24	A. Yes.
25	that right?	25	Q. " and if that's something that you don't see coming
	Page 190		Page 192
1		,	"Ned on Julia Lacin Late a Harata a "
1	A. Sorry, you have lost me slightly.	1	in Northern Ireland, again, what I would say to you is
2	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to	2	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you
2 3	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be	2 3	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who
2 3 4	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were	2 3 4	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able
2 3 4 5	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members?	2 3 4 5	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to
2 3 4 5 6	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members?A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing	2 3 4 5 6	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is 	2 3 4 5 6 7	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in which the likes of Purplebricks wouldn't be able to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the portals themselves becoming the competitor of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in which the likes of Purplebricks wouldn't be able to compete with Agents' Mutual. Do you accept that that is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the portals themselves becoming the competitor of the agents. And so a difference was established I think in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in which the likes of Purplebricks wouldn't be able to compete with Agents' Mutual. Do you accept that that is a view that was taken by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the portals themselves becoming the competitor of the agents. And so a difference was established I think in Mr Livesey's witness statement between the likes of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in which the likes of Purplebricks wouldn't be able to compete with Agents' Mutual. Do you accept that that is a view that was taken by A. I don't think I didn't particularly regard 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the portals themselves becoming the competitor of the agents. And so a difference was established I think in Mr Livesey's witness statement between the likes of Purplebricks, who have what they call local property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in which the likes of Purplebricks wouldn't be able to compete with Agents' Mutual. Do you accept that that is a view that was taken by A. I don't think I didn't particularly regard Purplebricks at this point it might become one as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the portals themselves becoming the competitor of the agents. And so a difference was established I think in Mr Livesey's witness statement between the likes of Purplebricks, who have what they call local property experts, so they are far more than just an internet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in which the likes of Purplebricks wouldn't be able to compete with Agents' Mutual. Do you accept that that is a view that was taken by A. I don't think I didn't particularly regard Purplebricks at this point it might become one as a competitor for Agents' Mutual.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the portals themselves becoming the competitor of the agents. And so a difference was established I think in Mr Livesey's witness statement between the likes of Purplebricks, who have what they call local property experts, so they are far more than just an internet listing service. And an example is tepilo, which offers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in which the likes of Purplebricks wouldn't be able to compete with Agents' Mutual. Do you accept that that is a view that was taken by A. I don't think I didn't particularly regard Purplebricks at this point it might become one as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the portals themselves becoming the competitor of the agents. And so a difference was established I think in Mr Livesey's witness statement between the likes of Purplebricks, who have what they call local property experts, so they are far more than just an internet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. One of the aims of the Agents' Mutual business was to set up a situation in which the onlines would not be able to compete with the full service agents that were members? A. No, that's complete nonsense. They have use, continuing use of the two existing very powerful portals. It is not like they're short of places to advertise, and that only covers portals, and there are lots and lots of other places where they can advertise. What you will see at the bottom of 7913 is: "We must all shout and get our staff to shout about the service we offer compared to online-only agents." Q. I am sorry, Mr Springett. Thank you for bearing with me for a moment. (Pause). I suggest to you that there was at least one Agents' Mutual's representative who saw the strategy of Agents' Mutual as including setting up a situation in which the likes of Purplebricks wouldn't be able to compete with Agents' Mutual. Do you accept that that is a view that was taken by A. I don't think I didn't particularly regard Purplebricks at this point it might become one as a competitor for Agents' Mutual.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	just because you can see the brand of Purplebricks, you are maybe not recognising all the other smaller guys who are operating from home just now. They wouldn't be able to do it if it wasn't for the portals allowing them to do it and they wouldn't be able to compete with you. So that's why people decided to back Agents' Mutual." Do you see that? A. I do, and there is a point I'd like to make about this, which I did touch on earlier, that it is a blurring of the line between private listings by vendors and landlords and property professionals, estate agents, because some of the propositions that are now put out as agents are no more than a conduit for private vendors and landlords to be able to list their properties directly on the two major portals. And so our perspective on that has been it is, as we have suspected for quite some time, just part of a journey towards the portals themselves becoming the competitor of the agents. And so a difference was established I think in Mr Livesey's witness statement between the likes of Purplebricks, who have what they call local property experts, so they are far more than just an internet listing service. And an example is tepilo, which offers

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

		١.	
1	property listed on Rightmove or Zoopla.	1	full service, community based locally visible agents and
2	So at the same time that Rightmove is saying: we	2	so it is no different from Rightmove saying, we only
3	don't accept private listings, and maintaining the faith	3 4	want to work with property professionals and not with
4	with the majority of its customer base, it is also	5	members of the public.
5	actually facilitating that very thing but via this kind	6	Q. That is right, but Mr Springett, we are dancing around again here, aren't we, because you have excluded online
6 7	of aggregated listing service.	7	again here, aren't we, because you have excluded online agents from your online property portal, haven't you?
8	THE CHAIRMAN: And the aggregated listing service simply facilitates the listing, so if one, for instance, has to	8	A. In the same way that
9	show the potential purchaser round the houses on the	9	Q. The answer Mr Springett, is yes, isn't it?
10	market, that would be the homeowner who would do it.	10	A. They are excluded, but you are trying to take me away
11	A. Correct. So they are very low service operations. And	11	from what the true purpose of it is which is
12	it is that kind of — it is the development of that kind	12	differentiation of the traditional model. We want to
13	of thing which has become a concern to the traditional	13	make whereas the interest it is very interesting
14	agents.	14	to read the Purplebricks IPO prospectus on this topic.
15	My personal view is it won't last very long because	15	Their approach to marketing is to try to present an
16	either that model will fail or the portals themselves	16	impression that they deliver exactly the same service
17	will adopt it.	17	but cheaper and it is in the interests, and Mr Symons
18	MR HARRIS: I am sorry, either that model will fail or what?	18	mentioned it in his evidence, that fair enough, compete
19	A. Or the portals themselves will adopt it by taking	19	with us but we want to find a way to get clear to the
20	private listings themselves.	20	public that our offering to you is actually different
21	Q. I see, but the point that I am suggesting to you is	21	and one of our propositions is OnTheMarket and it is in
22	being made by this evidence here in the transcript for	22	all of our marketing material, it is in our TV
23	what weight the evidence is worth is an Agents' Mutual	23	advertising to say: if you are using our portal and you
24	representative putting forward to a group of agents in	24	find a property and you make an enquiry you can be
25	Northern Ireland that it is going to be, as a minimum	25	comforted by the knowledge that you will be dealing with
	Page 194		Page 196
1	more difficult for online agents to compete with the	1	one of those traditional agents.
2	agents of Agents' Mutual if they aren't on the portal or	2	
	1184-119 0 - 1-84-119 1- 11-17 11-17 0 - 11-17 P 0 - 11-17	4	Q. Thank you, Mr Springett. Online agents are not allowed
3	on portals. That is right, isn't it?	3	Q. Thank you, Mr Springett. Online agents are not allowed to list on OnTheMarket, are they?
3 4			
	on portals. That is right, isn't it?	3	to list on OnTheMarket, are they?
4	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they	3 4	to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No.
4 5	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business	3 4 5	to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to
4 5 6	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model.	3 4 5 6	to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they?
4 5 6 7	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of	3 4 5 6 7	to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members	3 4 5 6 7 8	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't
4 5 6 7 8 9	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they?
4 5 6 7 8 9	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it? A. No, because — I have tried to explain already, but the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it? A. No, because I have tried to explain already, but the purpose of that term of our contract or that term of our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward? A. Yes. Q. If you look over the page, that gets passed over to you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it? A. No, because — I have tried to explain already, but the purpose of that term of our contract or that term of our policy is to define who it is that we want to serve not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward? A. Yes. Q. If you look over the page, that gets passed over to you and indeed over the page you say:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it? A. No, because — I have tried to explain already, but the purpose of that term of our contract or that term of our policy is to define who it is that we want to serve not who it is not who we want to serve.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward? A. Yes. Q. If you look over the page, that gets passed over to you and indeed over the page you say: "Please find attached a draft reply."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it? A. No, because — I have tried to explain already, but the purpose of that term of our contract or that term of our policy is to define who it is that we want to serve not who it is not who we want to serve. Q. But you have excluded them from your online business	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward? A. Yes. Q. If you look over the page, that gets passed over to you and indeed over the page you say: "Please find attached a draft reply." A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it? A. No, because I have tried to explain already, but the purpose of that term of our contract or that term of our policy is to define who it is that we want to serve not who it is not who we want to serve. Q. But you have excluded them from your online business model, your portal, haven't you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward? A. Yes. Q. If you look over the page, that gets passed over to you and indeed over the page you say: "Please find attached a draft reply." A. Yes. Q. I will come back to your reply in just a moment.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it? A. No, because — I have tried to explain already, but the purpose of that term of our contract or that term of our policy is to define who it is that we want to serve not who it is not who we want to serve. Q. But you have excluded them from your online business	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward? A. Yes. Q. If you look over the page, that gets passed over to you and indeed over the page you say: "Please find attached a draft reply." A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	on portals. That is right, isn't it? A. Well, it would be impossible for them to operate if they weren't on any portal. It is their entire business model. Q. You contribute in my suggestion to the undermining of this competitive business model to that of your members by denying those very people access to your portal, don't you? A. I don't agree at this stage that's the case. If we were to be in a position of market power that would be different. They have plenty of other options. Q. Your purpose of denying them access to your venture is precisely in order to deny them what you regard as the necessary, if you like, publicity or advertising for their competing business model. That is right, isn't it? A. No, because I have tried to explain already, but the purpose of that term of our contract or that term of our policy is to define who it is that we want to serve not who it is not who we want to serve. Q. But you have excluded them from your online business model, your portal, haven't you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 to list on OnTheMarket, are they? A. No. Q. Thank you. But in fact online agents are allowed to list on Rightmove, aren't they? A. Yes. Q. And online agents are allowed to list on Zoopla, aren't they? A. They are now. Q. Thank you. I would like to take you, please, to the email I said I would come back to where bundle 7/4011. Do you see that this is a copy of an email from a Mr Quirk who is the chief executive of one of the big online agents, is he not, of eMoov? A. Of an online agent, yes. Q. And it is to Mark at the National Association of Estate Agents, yes, Mark Hayward? A. Yes. Q. If you look over the page, that gets passed over to you and indeed over the page you say: "Please find attached a draft reply." A. Yes. Q. I will come back to your reply in just a moment.

1	Q. But would you mind just reading that to yourself so that	1	have to compete harder? It puts pressure on margins and
2	you can see what Mr Quirk has to say. Members of the	2	this is a sector that's already very competitive in that
3	Tribunal as well, please. (Pause)	3	regard and it's compounded by the influence that the
4	Have you had a chance, Mr Springett, to just refresh	4	portals had on their costs.
5	your memory?	5	Q. I am delighted that you should say that, Mr Springett,
6	A. I have.	6	because your reaction is that a competing business
7	Q. Thank you very much. I suggest to you on the basis of	7	model, what do you say that one is competition, you
8	this email that in fact the online model is essentially	8	compete harder?
9	just a cheaper competing business model but that in many	9	A. Yes.
10	respects is substantially the same as the service	10	Q. But in fact you haven't done that, have you? What you
11	provided by the traditional full service agents, isn't	11	have done is taken a restrictive rule to exclude them
12	it?	12	from your portal so they can't compete against you using
13	A. Well, based on Mr Quirk's email you would think so.	13	your portal. That is right, isn't it?
14	Q. Yes, and I am suggesting to you that that is right,	14	A. I think again, I would say that we don't see the likes
15	isn't it?	15	of eMoov as a competitor to Agents' Mutual.
16	A. And I'm disagreeing.	16	Q. What you have done as a mutual company, the members have
17	Q. I see. But it is interesting that he also refers to you	17	excluded from one means of competition these online
18	on a different occasion at the bottom of page 4011 as	18	agents by excluding them from the members own portal,
19	referring to these online agents including his company	19	haven't they?
20	as "parasitical". Is that accurate what he says there,	20	A. I will go through the explanation again. What we are
21	that you labelled his company as parasitical?	21	seeking to provide here is a rule which allows us to
22	A. No.	22	address a part of the market which is our target market.
23	Q. But it is your view about online agents, isn't it?	23	Q. Thank you, but you do regard these online agents as
24	A. Yes.	24	being head on competition geared to undercutting your
25	Q. Then what you do, Mr Springett, if I may say with quite	25	member agents, don't you?
	Page 198		Page 200
1	some skill, is that you do draft a response, don't you?	1	A. I think they are part of the competitive environment
2	We don't need to go through it. I will just tell you	2	which is already very competitive.
3	where it is. It is a draft response at 4016 but what's	3	Q. You do regard them as being head on competition as
4	telling about the draft response, Mr Springett, is what	4	geared to undermining the full service agents, don't
5	you say in the cover email to the draft response to be	5	you?
6	found at page 4010?	6	A. Well that would be anti-competitive, wouldn't it?
7	A. Just before we leave that, as you referred to it,	7	Q. Well, let's have a look then at bundle number 5,
8	I think the key line on 4016, which is my draft reply,	8	page 2585. I completely agree, Mr Springett, if you did
9	is:	9	hold that view it would be anti-competitive, wouldn't
10	"It is certainly not possible to argue that any	10	it?
11	National Association member has less choice as a result	11	A. No, what I was meaning was if their objective was to
12	of Agents' Mutual's entry to the market."	12	undermine the traditional agent.
13	Q. Thank you. What you are very careful to do in drafting	13	Q. Let's see what you say in your own words on page 2585,
14	your response, as you say in 4010, is in the second line	14	Mr Springett.
15	thereof:	15	MR FREEMAN: Head on competition means coming straight
16	"In drafting it, we have avoided any reference to	16	towards you, does it?
17	a pricing differential between the internet only and the	17	MR HARRIS: I am not sure in the context of a two-sided
18	local office agents as this does not form any part of	18	internet model I would like to respond to that,
19	our eligibility criteria."	19	Mr Freeman.
20	Do you see that?	20	MR FREEMAN: Not even while doing something else.
21	A. That's correct.	21	MR HARRIS: Not even while doing something else.
22	Q. But in fact a profound concern of the Agents' Mutual's	22	Do you see this is an email that you wrote,
23	was the undercutting price model from these head to head	23	Mr Springett, on 30 March to 2014 to at least two
24	estate agents, wasn't it?	24	agents, one of whom is at least a founder board member,
25	A. Additional competition, how do you respond to that? You	25	correct?
I	D 100		Page 201
	Page 199		1 age 201

		_	
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Let me put the question if I may. So these new business
2	Q. And it is headed "Easyproperty", yes?	2	models may seek to move themselves forward in a certain
3	A. Yes.	3	way and you regard that as something that you have to
4	Q. Easyproperty is an online estate agent, isn't it?	4	defend the full service agent members against, don't
5	A. It is.	5	you?
6	Q. And you say:	6	A. This comes back to a subsidiary objective of
7	"Hi Mark, thanks for your message. I think this	7	Agents' Mutual which is to provide an alternative place
8	ought to be of concern to all full service agents since	8	for traditional agents to move to if they find that
9	it is head-on competition geared to undercutting them."	9	Rightmove, for example, starts to compete with them. So
10	So I was right in that proposition I put to you	10	they would move I think I have understood this
11	wasn't I?	11	correctly to the same horizontal level of
12		12	•
	A. What, that would it be a concern that a new competitor	13	competition.
13	has entered the market?		Q. Thank you. We will both have learnt more about that by
14	Q. You denied those exact words that I very carefully put	14	the end of this trial?
15	to you and you said no, because that would be	15	A. More than we wanted.
16	anti-competitive, and yet here you are using those exact	16	Q. Yes. But in fact what you do go on to say in the next
17	words, aren't you?	17	paragraph is that you will not accept listings from such
18	A. Let me clarify because I did think you cut me off. What	18	businesses. That is from the online agents, isn't it?
19	I was saying was if it was the objective of the internet	19	It is not from Rightmove and Zoopla. They are not going
20	only players to undermine traditional agency, it would	20	to list on OnTheMarket, are they?
21	be anti-competitive of them to be doing that. That is	21	A. That is quite right.
22	what I said.	22	Q. It is a fundamentally protectionist rule you excluding
23	Q. I see. But they are in fact competing business models	23	these online business competitive models?
24	and they compete head on with the business of your	24	A. No.
25	member agents, these online agents?	25	Q. Because it is your words, Mr Springett, "as it is
	Page 202		Dama 204
	Page 202		Page 204
1	A. They do.	1	there to defend full service agency"?
1 2	A. They do.Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them	1 2	there to defend full service agency"? A. Yes.
	Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them		A. Yes.
2	Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price,	2	A. Yes.Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded
2 3	Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they?	2 3	A. Yes.Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an
2 3 4	Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they?A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded
2 3 4 5	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you?A. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, Mr Springett? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture. That is right, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, Mr Springett? A. No, I certainly can't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture. That is right, isn't it? A. That's certainly true. We wanted it to be fully
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, Mr Springett? A. No, I certainly can't. Q. What you say further down by the first hole punch is: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture. That is right, isn't it? A. That's certainly true. We wanted it to be fully national and we wanted it to be relevant at all price
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, Mr Springett? A. No, I certainly can't. Q. What you say further down by the first hole punch is: "The big fear is that if these new business models 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture. That is right, isn't it? A. That's certainly true. We wanted it to be fully national and we wanted it to be relevant at all price levels in the market.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, Mr Springett? A. No, I certainly can't. Q. What you say further down by the first hole punch is: "The big fear is that if these new business models take hold, it will be attractive to Rightmove and Zoopla 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture. That is right, isn't it? A. That's certainly true. We wanted it to be fully national and we wanted it to be relevant at all price levels in the market. Q. And to include any and all independent agents, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, Mr Springett? A. No, I certainly can't. Q. What you say further down by the first hole punch is: "The big fear is that if these new business models take hold, it will be attractive to Rightmove and Zoopla to adopt them themselves"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture. That is right, isn't it? A. That's certainly true. We wanted it to be fully national and we wanted it to be relevant at all price levels in the market. Q. And to include any and all independent agents, right? A. Well that's it is just linguistic but, yes, I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, Mr Springett? A. No, I certainly can't. Q. What you say further down by the first hole punch is: "The big fear is that if these new business models take hold, it will be attractive to Rightmove and Zoopla 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture. That is right, isn't it? A. That's certainly true. We wanted it to be fully national and we wanted it to be relevant at all price levels in the market. Q. And to include any and all independent agents, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And one of the means in which they do compete with them is by undercutting the full service agents on price, don't they? A. Price I think is the biggest part of their offering to the consumer, yes. Q. That's the biggest and most important way in which they compete from the eyes of the consumer with the traditional full service agents, isn't it? A. I would say so. Q. That is right, and yet you very carefully avoid mentioning anything to do with the price differential when you write back to the chief executive in the draft email to Mr Quirk, don't you? A. I'm not sure what relevance that has. We don't talk about price because it's not one of the membership criteria that we used to determine eligibility. Q. I think we can all see what's going on there, Mr Springett? A. No, I certainly can't. Q. What you say further down by the first hole punch is: "The big fear is that if these new business models take hold, it will be attractive to Rightmove and Zoopla to adopt them themselves"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. And that is because you and the member agents regarded these online agents as contributing towards an existential crisis, didn't you? A. I did. Q. Thank you. But there is a bit of a tension, isn't there, in excluding the online agents from your own portal, isn't there, because the truth is that the more agents you get on to your online portal the stronger the venture would be, right? A. It is not just a question of volume but, yes, that's one of the objectives. Q. But in fact, right at the outset of this venture, as I understand it, your own view with the steering committee was the idea was to be as inclusive as possible and to include any and all independent agents because that would contribute to a stronger venture. That is right, isn't it? A. That's certainly true. We wanted it to be fully national and we wanted it to be relevant at all price levels in the market. Q. And to include any and all independent agents, right? A. Well that's it is just linguistic but, yes, I think

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

1	kind of estate agent that is defined by our membership	1	put it in a different way by reference to a different
2	rules.	2	document.
3	Q. I see, so you are saying that you never ever had	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Fair enough.
4	a thought of including non-traditional non-full service	4	MR HARRIS: I am afraid, Mr Springett, we are going to go
5	agents in the venture?	5	back to a document that I well and truly thought we had
6	A. I think as far as I can remember that's always been one	6	seen the last of, the note of the four-party meeting, so
7	of the elements and it's partly because we thought it	7	our old friend, bundle 14/7735. Do you see on 7735 in
8	would be attractive to the traditional estate agent.	8	the third bullet point, we have dealt with essentially
9	Q. But I am right in saying that if you got listings from	9	the second and third lines, do you remember we were here
10	the online estate agents you would certainly generate	10	before when I was and you said: no, you must look at
11	more income for the new venture, wouldn't you?	11	the CMA letter and we did?
12	A. Well, we might lose some from agents choosing no longer	12	A. Yes.
13	to be with us.	13	Q. And then it carries on. It says:
14	Q. If you got greater income from the online agents	14	"Even with the three we would be a long way from
15	A. And everything else was equal, then I agree with what	15	that, one eighth of our rightful revenue. However, we
16	you said.	16	would accelerate quickly and might need to drop it
17	Q. Yes. In those circumstances, and I accept your "if",	17	later."
18	that is a fair point, Mr Springett, but in those	18	At that point you are talking about the OOP rule and
19	circumstances the company would have more members	19	a possible need to drop it later, correct?
20	quicker, wouldn't it?	20	A. That is quite right.
21	A. Well, subject to the "if".	21	Q. Then what you go on to say is:
22	Q. Subject to the if, yes?	22	"Similarly, any restriction on internet only might
23	A. Okay.	23	not be sustainable for ever."
24	Q. And it would therefore have a bigger budget sooner	24	A. Yes, and that is also referenced to that CMA letter.
25	wouldn't it?	25	Q. But in fact, the restriction on internet only has
23	Wouldn't It.	23	Q. But in fact, the restriction on internet only has
	Page 206		Page 208
1	A. Subject to the if.	1	absolutely no time limit to it at all, does it?
2	Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage,	2	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point
	Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes?	2 3	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under
2 3 4	Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes?A. Yes.	2 3 4	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that.
2 3	Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes?A. Yes.Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it?	2 3 4 5	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place for as long as if you were generating more income from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be released
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place for as long as if you were generating more income from them, would you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be that they, in part at least, would be needed to be released to make sure we didn't fall foul of the law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place for as long as if you were generating more income from them, would you? THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure that question works. Isn't the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be that they, in part at least, would be needed to be released to make sure we didn't fall foul of the law. Q. Thank you. I am not sure that you have quite answered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place for as long as if you were generating more income from them, would you? THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure that question works. Isn't the premise that you are having online agents on and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be that they, in part at least, would be needed to be released to make sure we didn't fall foul of the law. Q. Thank you. I am not sure that you have quite answered the question, Mr Springett. It wasn't ever sold to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place for as long as if you were generating more income from them, would you? THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure that question works. Isn't the premise that you are having online agents on and therefore no rule excluding them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be that they, in part at least, would be needed to be released to make sure we didn't fall foul of the law. Q. Thank you. I am not sure that you have quite answered the question, Mr Springett. It wasn't ever sold to members when they were signing up to this arrangement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place for as long as if you were generating more income from them, would you? THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure that question works. Isn't the premise that you are having online agents on and therefore no rule excluding them? MR HARRIS: Sir, I am going to move on because I haven't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be that they, in part at least, would be needed to be released to make sure we didn't fall foul of the law. Q. Thank you. I am not sure that you have quite answered the question, Mr Springett. It wasn't ever sold to members when they were signing up to this arrangement that the restriction on internet only members would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place for as long as if you were generating more income from them, would you? THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure that question works. Isn't the premise that you are having online agents on and therefore no rule excluding them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be that they, in part at least, would be needed to be released to make sure we didn't fall foul of the law. Q. Thank you. I am not sure that you have quite answered the question, Mr Springett. It wasn't ever sold to members when they were signing up to this arrangement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Yes. Could spend more marketing at an earlier stage, yes? A. Yes. Q. Establish itself more quickly, couldn't it? A. Yes. Q. That is right. In those circumstances you wouldn't need the OOP rule to endure for such a long period, would you, even on your case? A. If we got to a position where we could stand on our own two feet without it, you mean? The faster we got to such a position the earlier we could release that rule. If that's what you're saying, then I agree with it. Q. To be fair to you, I know it has been a very long week and I apologise because I misstated in part that last question. I said you wouldn't need the OOP rule for as long. What I should have said you wouldn't have needed to have the restriction against online agents in place for as long as if you were generating more income from them, would you? THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure that question works. Isn't the premise that you are having online agents on and therefore no rule excluding them? MR HARRIS: Sir, I am going to move on because I haven't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Well, we did cover this the other day, but at the point where it's appropriate for it to be dropped and under advice from our legal team we can do that. Q. It was never sold to members, was it, this internet only restriction or the Bricks and Mortar restriction to members as being time limited, was it? A. I think originally the time period that most members would have had in their heads would have been if they were signing for a five year contract, the five years, I don't think it would have featured very highly in their consciousness. And it is really a matter for our board in consultation with our legal team to assess and determine when the right time comes. And I think it would be very unlikely if we were to communicate to the members that that time had come and that there would be a furore insisting that we keep those restrictions in place, bearing in mind the board's view would be that they, in part at least, would be needed to be released to make sure we didn't fall foul of the law. Q. Thank you. I am not sure that you have quite answered the question, Mr Springett. It wasn't ever sold to members when they were signing up to this arrangement that the restriction on internet only members would be

1	A. You are right, and I have said I think that the focus of	1	board's perspective as well, is almost irrelevant
2	people's minds in terms of time would have been more to	2	because we've always understood that at whatever time
3	do with the time of the contract, the length of the	3	those kind of restrictions run into anywhere near
4	contract that they were entering into.	4	competition law issues we would release them.
5	Q. That is right. In fact, I am glad you mentioned the	5	Q. Thank you. But I am afraid, Mr Springett, I am going to
6	membership contracts because the internet only	6	have to put that exact question again. Is it right that
7	restriction or otherwise referred to as the Bricks and	7	what you thought you were doing with the various
8	Mortar restriction is not limited in time in the	8	membership contracts was only having a Bricks and Mortar
9	membership contracts either, is it?	9	restriction for up to five years; yes?
10	A. Well the contract itself though is time limited. It is	10	A. I honestly don't recall exactly what the contract, how
11	five years.	11	the contract was constructed, but I think it is fair to
12	Q. No, actually, Mr Springett that is not right, is it?	12	say that when the original gold members signed up at the
13	The listing period is limited in time.	13	end of 2013, theirs was a six-year commitment. The
14	MR MACLEAN: I think my learned friend is now debating the	14	first year was pre-launch. It was five years afterwards
15	legal effect of the contract. I am not sure Mr	15	and I think everyone's mind who was involved was
16	Springett can help with that. I am sure he has a view	16	thinking, well, that is a realistic contractual
17	but I am not sure it will assist the Tribunal.	17	framework to help this business enter the market and
18	THE CHAIRMAN: We'll proceed. I take the point, Mr Maclean,	18	•
19	•	19	prosper.
	but you can carry on, Mr Harris.		Q. What you thought, Mr Springett, was that you were going
20	MR HARRIS: Thank you. I suggest to you in fact the	20	to only have a Bricks and Mortar restriction in place
21	membership contracts limit the duration of the listing	21	for five years post-launch for anybody; that's right,
22	period but not of membership. That is right, isn't it?	22	isn't it?
23	A. That's true.	23	A. I think that's akin to what I have just said, I don't
24	Q. That is right, isn't it? In fact it is by definition of	24	know.
25	being a member within the meaning of the membership	25	Q. And if I'm right and in fact it is not limited to five
	Page 210		Page 212
	0		U
1	rules that you have to be an estate agent or letting	1	years, then it goes further than you ever thought would
1 2	rules that you have to be an estate agent or letting agent which definition excludes the online estate	1 2	years, then it goes further than you ever thought would be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes?
2	agent which definition excludes the online estate	2	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes?
2 3	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that	2 3	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period
2 3 4	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be	2 3 4	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on
2 3 4 5	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right?	2 3 4 5	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point
2 3 4 5 6	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the	2 3 4 5 6	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the	2 3 4 5 6 7	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the business in that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years? A. I think the honest answer is no, because we've always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the business in that way. Q. I see, so is it fair Mr Springett, and another way of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years? A. I think the honest answer is no, because we've always regarded the five-year horizon as —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the business in that way. Q. I see, so is it fair Mr Springett, and another way of putting that, is that you thought what you were doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years? A. I think the honest answer is no, because we've always regarded the five-year horizon as — MR MACLEAN: Sorry —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the business in that way. Q. I see, so is it fair Mr Springett, and another way of putting that, is that you thought what you were doing with the various membership contracts was only having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years? A. I think the honest answer is no, because we've always regarded the five-year horizon as — MR MACLEAN: Sorry — THE CHAIRMAN: Carry on, Mr Springett.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the business in that way. Q. I see, so is it fair Mr Springett, and another way of putting that, is that you thought what you were doing with the various membership contracts was only having a Bricks and Mortar restriction for five years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years? A. I think the honest answer is no, because we've always regarded the five-year horizon as — MR MACLEAN: Sorry — THE CHAIRMAN: Carry on, Mr Springett. A. A period of time within which this business will at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the business in that way. Q. I see, so is it fair Mr Springett, and another way of putting that, is that you thought what you were doing with the various membership contracts was only having a Bricks and Mortar restriction for five years? A. I think the time that is set in any of the documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years? A. I think the honest answer is no, because we've always regarded the five-year horizon as — MR MACLEAN: Sorry — THE CHAIRMAN: Carry on, Mr Springett. A. A period of time within which this business will at least get to a stage where it looks like it can achieve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the business in that way. Q. I see, so is it fair Mr Springett, and another way of putting that, is that you thought what you were doing with the various membership contracts was only having a Bricks and Mortar restriction for five years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years? A. I think the honest answer is no, because we've always regarded the five-year horizon as — MR MACLEAN: Sorry — THE CHAIRMAN: Carry on, Mr Springett. A. A period of time within which this business will at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agent which definition excludes the online estate agencies and the non-traditional agencies, isn't that right? A. I'm sure you are technically right but it would be a slightly bizarre situation to have one without the other. Q. I completely agree. So if I am indeed right that the membership definition carries on beyond the five years which therefore excludes beyond the five years people from becoming members who are online agents et cetera you would regard that as completely bizarre; is that right? A. I suppose I am saying that, as is set out in the business plan, the legal advice we received led us to, alongside the commercial necessity, put in place a contract with a five-year term for as many agents as we could encourage to enter into it and support the business in that way. Q. I see, so is it fair Mr Springett, and another way of putting that, is that you thought what you were doing with the various membership contracts was only having a Bricks and Mortar restriction for five years? A. I think the time that is set in any of the documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	be the case, a restriction on online agents; yes? A. Yes, but let me repeat. However long that time period is, and even if it is unlimited, we completely understand that these things have to be looked at on a continuous basis, and there may well be at some point a commercial good reason to release them and there may be a legal necessity to release them. Q. I understand that, Mr Springett, but I am not dealing with that point. What I am dealing with is the point that you never thought that you had in place or would need in place a restriction on online agents for more than five years, did you? A. It hasn't been something that has — it is an issue that hasn't been to the fore, let me put it that way. Q. So are you saying that you had no view one way or the other as to whether or not you thought the restriction on online agents would last for more than five years? A. I think the honest answer is no, because we've always regarded the five-year horizon as — MR MACLEAN: Sorry — THE CHAIRMAN: Carry on, Mr Springett. A. A period of time within which this business will at least get to a stage where it looks like it can achieve

1	is and we're driving forwards, then we will begin to	1	depending on the development of Agents' Mutual, and
2	knock up against some of the competition law aspects	2	there I understand the evidence to be that you would
3	that we have discussed, but also there may be commercial	3	wait and see what happened and it might be that
4	reasons why we might want to change it.	4	commercial imperatives or it might be that legal
5	MR MACLEAN: Sir, this is with respect, a slightly	5	imperatives, or a combination of the two, might cause
6	unsatisfactory way of proceeding. You will recall from	6	a change.
7	the listing agreement that there are two restrictions:	7	A. In a nutshell, yes.
8	there is the OOP restriction, which is in clause 6 of	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Does that help?
9	the listing agreement, and there is the marketing	9	MR HARRIS: Yes, I am happy. Thank you, Mr Maclean, for
10	restriction in clause 7. The Bricks and Mortar position	10	your intervention. I have asked the questions that
11	is not a restriction in the listing agreement at all.	11	I need to ask, including about what Mr Springett thought
12	It is plugged into the membership rules that one can	12	the duration and nature of the restriction was, and now
13	only become a member if you are an estate or letting	13	I am going to move on.
14	agency, rule 2.1.3. This series of questions, which	14	I can deal with the next topic in relatively short
15	further to the last time I got to my feet was to suggest	15	order and I am venturing to suggest that that might be
16	this was all slightly wrong-headed cross-examination,	16	the last one for today.
17	because what the contract means is a matter of law.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Right.
18	What Mr Springett thought the contract means isn't	18	MR HARRIS: I am very grateful.
19	relevant to that question. I see it might be relevant	19	Can I take you, please, to bundle 10/5802,
20	to how long he thought a restriction was going to be in	20	Mr Springett. I hope that this is a list of all the
21	place for.	21	other brands that are included under the Connells
22	But the Bricks and Mortar point is not a restriction	22	heading. If you like, under the umbrella of Connells
23	in the listing agreement in the same way as the European	23	parent ownership. Is that how you understood it?
24	market. It is plugged into the very membership rules.	24	I think this is a slide from Agents' Mutual, right?
25	And therefore it is not a question of Bricks and Mortar	25	A. 5802?
23	And increment it is not a question of Brieks and Wortan	23	A. 3002;
	Page 214		Page 216
1	being in place for one year, five years, ten minutes or	1	Q. It may be that it wasn't you that produced it. It
2	until the end of time.	2	begins on 5790.
3	It is simply that under the rule you cannot be	3	A. Let me see what it is. Membership update. It seems to
4	a member of Agents' Mutual unless you are what we are	4	be a set of slides that would have been presented to our
5	calling the Bricks and Mortar agent. And so to that	5	board.
6	extent my learned friend's questions, which are premised	6	Q. Yes. So I am not suggesting that you produced them but
7	on the Bricks and Mortar rule being a restriction in the	7	they do appear to be an Agents' Mutual production;
8	same way as it will appear on the market restrictions in	8	correct?
9	the letting agreement, it isn't actually the correct	9	A. Yes, I agree.
10	factual or legal basis for the question.	10	Q. And if you look at 5801 there is a whole series of
11	THE CHAIRMAN: I think we have a number of hares running at	11	brands that some of us may recognise from the high
12	the moment. We have, first of all, what the various	12	street but underneath the Countrywide umbrella; yes?
13	elements that comprise the agreements of which	13	A. Yes.
14	Agents' Mutual is a part mean, which, with great respect	14	Q. Separate brands; yes?
15	to you, Mr Springett, isn't a matter for you.	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. So, for instance, one I recognise is Bridgfords and
17	THE CHAIRMAN: We have Mr Maclean's point, which is whether	17	Bairstow Eves; yes?
18	there is a difference in terms of restriction. Whether	18	A. Yes.
19	if it arises in the contract, it will arise in the	19	Q. And then similarly on 5802, but this time for Connells?
20	rules, which also is not a matter for you, Mr Springett.	20	A. Yes.
21	We then have what you thought was being imposed by these	21	Q. Right. So they have got William Brown, et cetera
22	matters, which may be a matter on which only you can	22	et cetera, and one of those brands is, of course,
23	speak. I am not quite sure of its relevance, but we	23	post-dating this set of slides; it is Gascoigne Halman,
24	will hear what you have to say. And we equally have the	24	isn't it, now?
	final point, which is what you would do in the future	25	A. Yes, following their acquisition, yes.
25			,
25	a Fr. A		
25	Page 215		Page 217

1	Q. And that acquisition, I think went through	1	of that firm to join, didn't you?
2	on November 2015 according to Mr Forrest's witness	2	A. Yes.
3	statement at paragraph 10.	3	Q. And the qualification was that simply each individual
4	A. Okay.	4	brand must adhere to the company's terms of membership
5	Q. So it post-dates this slide. But what we could do if we	5	as a standalone firm; yes?
6	wanted this to be a bit more up-to-date, we could update	6	A. Yes.
7	that slide for Connells and we could add in, say,	7	Q. And the second condition was that the individual brands
8	Gascoigne Halman and probably a few others, because	8	must be established and separately managed agencies;
9	Mr Livesey's evidence was that they had about 590	9	yes?
10	branches now whereas this says 501.	10	A. That's correct.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. So you expressly foresaw circumstances in which there
12	Q. Is that fair?	12	might be a separate brand but within a larger group, and
13	A. Yes, I mean, I don't know what the precise numbers are	13	provided it paid its own fees and was separately
14	but I am happy to go with the 590 because it is what	14	managed, it could join by itself, right, without having
15	Mr Livesey said.	15	any implication for the other brands within the same
16	Q. Thank you. It would also have to be updated now,	16	corporate group; correct?
17	wouldn't it, because a few moments ago you accepted from	17	A. I think it actually hasn't arisen. We haven't had to do
18	me that Connells also owns one of the online estate	18	that or we haven't been given the opportunity to do it.
19	agencies called Hatched; that's right?	19	Q. In fact, this is perhaps where we'll end today,
20	A. Yes.	20	Mr Springett, it has expressly arisen and you have
21	Q. Do you accept that on all the evidence we had a moment	21	expressly allowed somebody within a corporate group to
22	ago Hatched simply couldn't ever be permitted to list on	22	list, without any attempt to implicate or cover the
23	OnTheMarket, could it, because it is an online agency	23	remainder of the group.
24	and they are all excluded, right?	24	Can I take you to that example as my closing
25	A. With that model that would be correct.	25	document today. Bundle number 13 and can you please
23	11 Will that model that would be correct	23	document today. Buildle number 13 and can you please
	Page 218		Page 220
1	Q. And I think you would also accept from me, wouldn't you,	1	turn to page 7250. Just refresh your memory.
2	that if Gascoigne Halman had been a member of the	2	Mr Springett, is any of this in fact confidential?
3	Connells group already at the time of Gascoigne Halman's	3	Because it is all marked yellow in my bundle.
4	listing with you OnTheMarket, then Gascoigne Halman	4	A. Well, to the extent that it is about a contract between
5	would not have been bound to procure that its parent and	5	us and other parties, I guess
6	sister companies also list on OTM, right?	6	Q. Would it be fair you tell me if it is not provided
7	A. You are saying to me if Connells had already been	7	I don't mention any names of other parties, then the
8	a member of ours?	8	rest of it can be just used openly?
9	Q. If Gascoigne Halman had already been owned by Connells.	9	A. I completely agree with that, yes.
10	A. Had already been owned by Connells. And what? And had	10	Q. Thank you very much. So do you see that picking it up
11	attempted to join us?	11	at the bottom of the chain at 7250, there is an email to
12	Q. Yes, if Gascoigne Halman had already been a member of	12	Jess from Chloe about a particular company?
13	Connells by the time it joined OTM	13	A. Yes.
14	A. Well, I mean that would have been an unusual set of	14	Q. And then up the chain that company name is mentioned.
15	circumstances and not one that we would routinely	15	That is the name of a firm of estate agents, isn't it?
16	accept. We did think about that when we drafted the	16	A. Yes.
17	information memorandum and I think we made provision for	17	Q. So it has an odd name but it is a firm of estate agents?
18	subsidiaries of groups that wanted to make an	18	A. Yes, we can use if it helps we could use initials.
19	application to join us to be considered, but it wouldn't	19	Q. Well, shall we just call it L?
20	ordinarily have been a routine piece of agent	20	A. Yes, indeed.
21	recruitment for us and a new contract established.	21	Q. So L. Thank you. That is very helpful. Then it goes
22	Q. I am not making a suggestion about how frequent it is,	22	up the chain. In the first query by the first hole
23	Mr Springett, but you expressly set out in putting	23	punch Jess is saying, "My understanding was that if
24	together the Agents' Mutual company that there could be	24	a corporate that wasn't with us purchased an agent, then
25	separate brands joining without requiring all the brands	25	we let the agent go. Same process as some other
	Page 210		Daga 221
	Page 219		Page 221

56 (Pages 218 to 221)

1	branches." But she wants confirmation about whether or	1	A. Sorry, I didn't answer your question. So the meeting
2	not that's effectively the right approach with L, yes?	2	was with, I believe, the regional director of
3	A. Yes.	3	Countrywide who covers that part of the world and
4	Q. And then she passes that's partly written to Helen.	4	therefore John Francis fell under his remit.
5	That's Helen Whiteley, yes?	5	Q. But the reason that you are mentioning flexibility here,
6	A. Yes.	6	Mr Springett, now that we have been through the chain
7	Q. And Helen Whiteley writes back, "I don't think the	7	from bottom to top, is because what you are saying is
8	purchase by Countrywide"	8	that even though Countrywide have brought L it doesn't
9	THE CHAIRMAN: By L I think you mean.	9	have the effect of binding the entire rest of the
10	MR HARRIS: That is not a sensitive name, is it?	10	Countrywide stable into listing on Agents' Mutual, does
11	A. I don't think so.	11	it?
12	Q. So that's not L, sir.	12	A. Well
13	THE CHAIRMAN: No, okay.	13	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, that is the legal question. That
14	MR HARRIS: "And I think in any cases like this please refer	14	is what the contract means. It is not a legitimate
15	to me or Ian."	15	question for Mr Springett.
16	And then up the chain again all the correspondence	16	MR HARRIS: Not at all.
17	is on a certain file name.	17	MR MACLEAN: What the contract means is a matter of law.
18	"Nothing about Countrywide from our end was	18	MR HARRIS: I will rephrase the question.
19	confirmed in writing. Only that we will review when	19	THE CHAIRMAN: You can ask what he did and you can ask what
20	they could disclose who the business was being sold to.	20	he thought. I confess I am not sure how far that has
21	I then confirmed that we would process the cancellation	21	a bearing on the legal meaning of the procure rule but
22	effective on a certain date."	22	I suppose it is conceivable that it bears on the factual
23	Then up the chain Ms Whiteley writing back:	23	matrix.
24	"Unfortunately this cancellation was agreed a little	24	MR HARRIS: We can see, the fact is, Mr Springett, that what
25	while ago" and then she mentions it was L. "And	25	happened was that instead of any binding effect around
	D 222		D 224
	Page 222		Page 224
1	I don't think we can go back and undo it but any new	1	the rest of the Countrywide stable
2	purchases by the corporates will not be allowed to	2	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, but the email talks about being
3	cancel."	3	flexible. Mr Harris is trying to equate being flexible
4	Then at the top you are directly involved and you	4	with what the contract might or might not mean. That is
5	say:	5	not a legitimate exercise.
6	"No problem. I think I did say at the Countrywide	6	MR HARRIS: No, I am asking a question about what happened.
7	meeting that we could be flexible."	7	THE CHAIRMAN: He is asking about what happened but we will
8	Is that right?	8	get into this. When one discusses factual matrix in an
9	A. Yes.	9	agreement that covers many. As I understand it. You
10	Q. So that's right, isn't it, in the Countrywide meeting	10	need an understanding that crosses the line on all
11	that you had had one-to-one with Alison Platt of	11	fronts. I know you are not trying to deal with the
12	Countrywide and perhaps some of her colleagues, you had	12	meaning of the contract, Mr Harris, because that would
13	said to her that you could be flexible about what would	13	be pointless
14	happen when one of the big corporates bought another	14	MR HARRIS: Absolutely.
15	agency that was listing with OnTheMarket, yes?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: but I think you need to keep this quite
16	A. I don't think that was covered at that meeting, no.	16	short.
17	Q. So when you say, "I did say at the Countrywide meeting	17	MR HARRIS: This is I hope the very last question.
18	that we could be flexible" what do you mean by that?	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Because I confess even on the factual basis
19	A. We met with not with Alison Platt. This was	19	I am not really sure that this is going to help us very
20	a separate meeting.	20	much.
21	Q. Sorry.	21	MR HARRIS: We'll leave it like this, Mr Springett: so what
22	A. And it related to, I believe, the Countrywide	22	happened was that in these circumstances the agreement
23	acquisition of a business called John Francis which is	23	with L was cancelled, wasn't it?
24	familiar territory in west Wales.	24	A. Yes, this one was, it appears to have slipped through.
25	Q. Thank you, but your reference to	25	MR HARRIS: Thank you. That's my final question for today.
	D 222		D 225
	Page 223		Page 225
			57 (Pages 222 to 225)

T			
1	Thank you very much, Mr Springett. Thank you,	1	out and provide them.
2	Mr Springett for bearing with me and the Tribunal.	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Indeed, just between ourselves make sure they
3	Sir, I think Mr Woolfe would like to raise	3	are in the ring.
4	a housekeeping point on instructions.	4	MR WOOLFE: Just for the avoidance of doubt I think what
5	MR WOOLFE: Sir, just a short point. There have been	5	I said on the transcript was that they were content for
6	a couple of instances where Mr Springett mentioned in	6 7	their names to be provided both in the confidentiality ring and indeed for Agents' Mutual, actually Mr
7	the course of his evidence not just today but I think	8	Springett to
8	going back to Day 4 of the hearing, Day 4 and Day 5	9	THE CHAIRMAN: I think that is what the record says, so I am
9	where in the course of giving evidence he mentioned	10	grateful for that, thank you.
10	certain documents, certain emails from Savills that he	11	Anything else?
11	received on Day 4 and a list of emails he received from	12	MR HARRIS: No, sir. Thank you ever so everybody, in
12	Mr Rook.	13	particular for putting up with me in the second half of
13		14	this week.
	My instructing solicitors wrote to Eversheds asking	15	THE CHAIRMAN: None of us will say anything about that,
14	for disclosure of those documents. Their response as of	16	Mr Harris.
15	yesterday was simply to say that they couldn't look for	17	Mr Springett, you remain in purdah until Monday
16	them because Mr Springett is in purdah and they weren't	18	morning. We will resume at 10 o'clock.
17	able to take his instructions whilst he is in purdah.	19	(4.30 pm)
18	We simply observe that they don't need to take his	20	(The court adjourned until Monday, 13 February at 10.00 am)
19	instructions to make some effort to find the documents.	21	Ruling2
20	If they can't find them they can't find them but we	22	Numing2
21	would like the Tribunal possibly to direct that they do		MR IAN SPRINGETT (continued)4
22	make some effort to try and locate the documents.	23	
23	THE CHAIRMAN: The trouble is, Mr Woolfe, it rather depends	23	Cross-examination by MR HARRIS (continued)4
24	on how easy it is to find the documents without	24	,
25	Mr Springett's assistance. It is all a question of	25	
	Page 226	1	Page 228
1	proportionality.		
2	MR WOOLFE: Yes. They haven't said it is not possible to		
3	locate them without his assistance. What they have said		
4	in correspondence, sir, if I can read it out:		
5	"We are unable to liaise with Mr Springett with		
6	regard to his evidence nor are we able to take his		
7	instruction concerning documents to which he referred."		
8	Obviously that is the case. But what we are asking		
9	is if they could make an effort to try and locate them		
10	and if they can to disclose them.		
11	THE CHAIRMAN: I am not going to make a direction because,		
12	as both parties know from what I said before, I know		
13	that they take their ongoing disclosure obligations very		
14	seriously and I am quite sure that Eversheds will comply		
15	with that. And so if they need Mr Springett then you		
16	won't get them. If they don't then you will.		
17	MR WOOLFE: Thank you, sir, that is acceptable. Thank you.		
18	THE CHAIRMAN: We will be inserting the identities of		
19	I can't remember what we called them, Y and Z I think		
20	they are into the confidentiality ring with regard to		
21	the transcripts of the Northern Ireland conversation,		
22	won't we?		
23	MR WOOLFE: Sir, yesterday you said that we could find out		
24	and provide them and so you are indicating that we		
25	should now find them. We don't know but we will find		
	Page 227		
			50 (Dagga 226 to 220)

219:1,16 acceptable 101:21 102:23 107:22 227:17 acceptance 3:11 accepted 17:5 90:15 130:9 153:17 218:17 accepting 106:16 146:4	113:1 141:20 142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2 139:16 174:13 additional 9:13 13:10 52:4 53:4,7 54:12 55:1,14,16 55:17,20,24 56:25 57:17 60:3,24 87:10 154:6 155:14 159:18	156:5 188:6 advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14 advertisements 83:5 advertiser 116:5 155:21 156:4 173:23 175:19 advertisers 131:21 174:10 advertising 53:14	agencies 79:4 211:3 211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20 202:20 205:1 214:14 218:23 223:15 agenda 184:11 agent 17:20 18:2,5 24:19 26:7 28:22 29:7,9 30:11 53:20,23 55:10,22	40:1,3 41:3,11 42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16 60:2 61:5 62:23 62:25 64:15 65:8 65:22 69:3 74:6 74:14 75:8 76:2,6 77:8,21,24 80:13 81:4,12 83:3,18 86:11,13 89:16 94:18 96:11,15
219:1,16 acceptable 101:21 102:23 107:22 227:17 acceptance 3:11 accepted 17:5 90:15 130:9 153:17 218:17	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2 139:16 174:13 additional 9:13 13:10 52:4 53:4,7 54:12 55:1,14,16 55:17,20,24 56:25 57:17 60:3,24 87:10 154:6	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14 advertisements 83:5 advertiser 116:5 155:21 156:4 173:23 175:19 advertisers 131:21 174:10	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20 202:20 205:1 214:14 218:23 223:15 agenda 184:11 agent 17:20 18:2,5 24:19 26:7 28:22 29:7,9 30:11	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16 60:2 61:5 62:23 62:25 64:15 65:8 65:22 69:3 74:6 74:14 75:8 76:2,6 77:8,21,24 80:13 81:4,12 83:3,18 86:11,13 89:16
219:1,16 acceptable 101:21 102:23 107:22 227:17 acceptance 3:11 accepted 17:5 90:15 130:9	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2 139:16 174:13 additional 9:13 13:10 52:4 53:4,7 54:12 55:1,14,16 55:17,20,24 56:25 57:17 60:3,24	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14 advertisements 83:5 advertiser 116:5 155:21 156:4 173:23 175:19 advertisers 131:21	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20 202:20 205:1 214:14 218:23 223:15 agenda 184:11 agent 17:20 18:2,5 24:19 26:7 28:22	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16 60:2 61:5 62:23 62:25 64:15 65:8 65:22 69:3 74:6 74:14 75:8 76:2,6 77:8,21,24 80:13 81:4,12 83:3,18
219:1,16 acceptable 101:21 102:23 107:22 227:17 acceptance 3:11 accepted 17:5	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2 139:16 174:13 additional 9:13 13:10 52:4 53:4,7 54:12 55:1,14,16 55:17,20,24 56:25	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14 advertisements 83:5 advertiser 116:5 155:21 156:4 173:23 175:19	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20 202:20 205:1 214:14 218:23 223:15 agenda 184:11 agent 17:20 18:2,5	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16 60:2 61:5 62:23 62:25 64:15 65:8 65:22 69:3 74:6 74:14 75:8 76:2,6 77:8,21,24 80:13
219:1,16 acceptable 101:21 102:23 107:22 227:17 acceptance 3:11	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2 139:16 174:13 additional 9:13 13:10 52:4 53:4,7 54:12 55:1,14,16	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14 advertisements 83:5 advertiser 116:5 155:21 156:4	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20 202:20 205:1 214:14 218:23 223:15 agenda 184:11	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16 60:2 61:5 62:23 62:25 64:15 65:8 65:22 69:3 74:6 74:14 75:8 76:2,6
219:1,16 acceptable 101:21 102:23 107:22 227:17	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2 139:16 174:13 additional 9:13 13:10 52:4 53:4,7	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14 advertisements 83:5 advertiser 116:5	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20 202:20 205:1 214:14 218:23 223:15	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16 60:2 61:5 62:23 62:25 64:15 65:8 65:22 69:3 74:6
219:1,16 acceptable 101:21 102:23 107:22	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2 139:16 174:13 additional 9:13	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14 advertisements 83:5	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20 202:20 205:1 214:14 218:23	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16 60:2 61:5 62:23 62:25 64:15 65:8
219:1,16 acceptable 101:21	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2 139:16 174:13	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14 advertisements	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20 202:20 205:1	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16 60:2 61:5 62:23
219:1,16	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2 addition 58:2	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement 53:23 83:2 89:14	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5 190:7 192:18,20	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14 58:7,14,17 59:16
	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14 adding 150:2	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8 advertisement	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1 144:19 147:5	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10 56:16,22 57:14
	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18 89:21 91:2 146:14	advertise 125:21 191:8,10 advertised 89:8	211:3 218:19 220:8 agency 81:19 82:1	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17 55:8,11,17 56:10
206:17 218:21	142:6 218:7 added 6:13 89:18	advertise 125:21 191:8,10	211:3 218:19 220:8	42:3,17 46:14,20 48:19 51:1 52:17
194:3 204:17	142:6 218:7	advertise 125:21	211:3 218:19	42:3,17 46:14,20
183:4 191:20				
131:8,24 181:14	1 1 2 1 1 4 1 7 7		. =~	40 4 2 44 2 44
128:23 129:3,14	add 91:1 112:11	advert 59:6 154:5	179:23 182:7,9,11	35:3 36:14 39:25
126:13 127:16,17	155:2 166:8,21	130:14 131:15	120:25 176:23,24	33:21 34:2,16
123:15 125:7	actual 11:5 154:17	advantages 129:24	119:20 120:2,4,6	30:19 31:2,10,24
111:7,11 117:10	188:14	131:9	afternoon 119:14	27:19 29:23 30:14
98:8 110:20 111:5	activity 52:9	advantageous	137:4 208:4 212:5	23:21 25:14 26:13
66:1 92:9 94:1	actively 60:12	129:16 130:7,20	afraid 43:9 99:2	22:18 23:7,13,18
accept 25:5 56:18	actions 40:15	advantage 56:3	afield 34:18	16:8 20:2 22:12
accelerate 208:16	action 166:2	advance 16:23 51:3	181:22	10:9 11:4,7 14:18
accede 119:21			afford 180:5	6:18,22 7:8,9,24
106:24	acting 68:11 129:15 157:3	adopted 166:4 169:3	affect 122:7	5:5,6,10,14,17,23
abundantly 106:22	act 70:12		advising 13:6	agents 4:20,25 5:1
209:1 225:14		194:19 203:24		
150:23 183:2	acquisition 217:25 218:1 223:23	admitting 2:10 adopt 96:11 194:17	101:8 advisement 123:3	agent-owned 141:19
115:23 125:19	acquiring 38:2	admitted 3:3 17:21	advised 2:14 12:24	221:24,25
106:16 107:11	acquired 187:4	admit 3:13	12:24 14:5,6	
68:3 89:3 97:22	achieving 8:15 97:3	adjusted 41:5	advise 11:8 12:18	206:8 211:1,2 215:5 219:20
63:23 65:15 68:3				
absolutely 23:16	achieved 46:23	101:13,16 120:19	209:4 211:15	202:4 204:4 206:1
abrogate 177:4	213:24	adjournment	100.4,12 107.6,9	197:16 201:12
17:12	167:10 170:6	adjourned 228:20	104.19 103.8,9	172.21 174.17 175:3,14 186:8
Abrahamson 13:15	106:5 165:9,15	adus 140.9 adhere 220:4	104:19 105:8,9	172:21 174:17
226:17 227:6	57:21 102:24	adds 146:9	15:15 17:12 101:9	158:3,15 162:17
192:2 193:4,6,15	45:25 55:10 57:17	181:17	13:19 14:3,23	152.2,24,25
190:24 191:4,19	achieve 10:23	addressing 76:2	advice 12:7 13:10	152:2,24,25
158:4,7 182:19	198:20	addresses 131:11	196:23	144:1,11 147:7,11
114:12 124:1,6	113:12 154:10	134:13	175:13,16 195:16	142:18 143:1
60:13 109:4	accurate 3:12	addressed 4:2	174:4,14,18,19	138:15 140:19
	accumulated 38:1	132:11 200:22	163:21 172:7,8	108:19 110:18
able 47:17 56:5	accords 121:16,17	address 3:21	149:24 163:19,20	81:7 82:23 83:11
183:18 184:23	accessing 59:18	199:25	131:9,15,24	61:11 80:1,19
ability 2:11,13	159:13 195:9,14	171:23 172:3,9,16	89:12,14,17,21,24	56:12 57:16 58:8
	access 158:25	163:13 171:10,20	56:9 59:5 83:12	55:23,24 56:2,3

				1 486 250
100:8 110:11	2:17,25 3:8,10	218:17,22 222:25	183:3	answer 19:13 38:10
113:21 114:7,12	4:23 5:24 13:25	agree 6:1 9:11,13	allowed 32:3	58:24 67:6,11
115:2,9 116:6	15:8 18:12,20	12:20 39:9 76:13	131:14 132:9	68:24 80:5 89:19
117:12 126:5	19:1,14 20:9	99:22 100:9	197:2,5,8 220:21	102:2,4 103:10
128:17 129:2,11	25:25 26:5 41:8	118:22 126:4,10	223:2	104:3 107:11
129:15,22 130:3,3	49:10 54:5 69:17	128:1,6 153:11	allowing 144:23	118:24 130:18,23
130:6,12,24 131:4	70:3 72:3 73:17	163:25 164:1	158:24 159:12	144:22 159:5,8,10
131:12,14 132:15	76:25 77:7,14,17	169:7 178:6	187:20 193:5	164:19 169:24
133:16,20,20,22	79:2 81:8 84:3	195:11 201:8	allows 125:9	172:1,11 177:5
134:7,13 138:24	85:18 88:4 89:11	206:15 207:13	200:21	196:9 213:19
139:6 140:2,3,9	103:24 107:8	211:8 217:9 221:9	alluded 174:7	224:1
140:14,15 141:14	108:13 111:12	agreed 5:13 12:21	alongside 125:21	answered 170:7
141:22 143:14	117:11 123:16	24:14 25:10 39:13	133:12 158:3	209:21
147:11,18 148:1	124:4 131:1	69:6 185:13	211:16	answers 27:20
148:16 150:16,19	133:25 134:3	222:24	alternative 40:7	43:10,11 57:7,12
151:7,18 153:9	135:15,22 136:4	agreeing 5:15,25	43:6 45:2 47:8,12	60:1 75:25 118:21
155:9 158:6	137:24 138:12,22	9:7 161:23	47:12,14 56:16	179:9
162:13,14 163:4	140:19 141:11,16	agreement 214:7,9	95:5,14 97:21	anti-competition
163:15,17 164:14	141:21 143:13,15	214:11,23 215:9	116:7,14 147:21	146:10,15
166:14 168:1,7	144:3,7,13 146:2	225:9,22	204:7	anti-competitive
169:5,10,17	147:23 151:11,14	agreements 3:22	altogether 134:24	145:10 201:6,9
170:11,21 171:12	158:7 159:2,15,18	102:12 215:13	142:19	202:16,21
171:14 172:5	160:11,13,17	Ah 161:24	ambiguous 66:7	anybody 118:3
174:3,14 186:1,16	162:1,17,18	ahead 16:4 36:15	ambition 47:11	212:21
186:19,22 187:8	164:12 165:9	94:15	amend 146:12	anyway 177:9
187:11 188:1,3,3	167:10,20 169:17	aim 45:4,11 48:1,4	amended 135:18	AP 133:4,6,7
188:16,18,21,22	172:5 189:4	170:9,14	amount 113:2	apologies 113:9
189:3,4,13,14	190:19,23 191:2	aiming 97:25 165:9	149:22 192:19	139:19 157:15
190:9 191:4,13	191:17,18,20,24	aims 159:1,14	amounts 168:5	apologise 207:15
192:23 193:12,14	192:1,3,11 193:7	162:16,22 167:19	AMRAC 3:23	apparent 43:4 49:4
193:20 194:14,24	194:23 195:2	190:22 191:2	analogy 85:9	Appeal 1:1,3
195:1,2 196:1,7	199:12,22 200:15	akin 212:23	analysts' 34:22	Appeal's 3:23
197:1,2,5,8,15,18	204:7 215:4,14	ALAN 1:17	42:8	appear 215:8 217:7
198:11,19,23	216:1,24 217:7	albeit 99:17	Andrew 29:13,16	appeared 1:17,19
199:18,24 200:18	219:24 224:10	Alex 137:10,11	29:17,17 30:10,13	appears 44:23
200:23,25 201:4	228:7	align 15:3 81:7	32:10	225:24
201:24 202:8,25	aggregated 132:7	aligned 80:12,25	Anglia 185:14	appetite 94:18
202:25 203:3,9	165:18 194:6,7	Alison 87:19 88:1	186:5	application 2:15
204:8,18 205:3,4	AGM 26:10	90:4 223:11,19	Anglian 185:25	219:19
205:8,10,17,23	ago 15:12 16:20	allegations 14:10	188:1	applies 180:9,10
206:5,10,12,14	61:18 90:1,15	alliance 99:18	announcement	appreciate 31:22
207:18,22 211:11	104:20 110:1	allocation 98:4	41:21	73:12 118:20
211:17 213:2,12	118:18 153:17	allow 58:10 83:5	annum 141:21	123:25 179:5
213:18 221:15,17	158:22 161:10,11	116:6 133:11	142:7	186:12
agents' 1:12 2:11	161:25 172:10	165:15 179:15	anodyne 120:11	appreciation 39:17
L				

				1 450 251
approach 8:11	asking 2:24 18:16	attracts 174:8	116:24 134:10,19	basic 61:12
65:18 80:14	19:1 38:19 50:9	175:16	134:19 135:25	basically 187:8,19
108:16 158:4	105:5 130:19	audience 37:14	136:11,16 137:10	basis 3:3,13,13
196:15 222:2	150:7 178:22	153:4 174:8,10	138:9,13 153:15	11:24 37:1 44:9
approached 80:10	187:15 225:6,7	175:17	157:23,24 162:9	59:21 62:14 66:10
approaches 188:20	226:13 227:8	audiences 131:20	164:21 165:2	68:18 79:1 81:6
appropriate 14:22	asks 177:17	audio 2:10,12,22	166:9,22 171:7,9	86:14 90:17
183:12 209:3	aspect 183:21	124:7	171:15 172:1	102:19 104:11,16
appropriated	aspects 54:11 214:2	August 15:19 80:8	173:12 182:21	107:13,21 119:3
151:16	assess 209:13	Auto 145:4	183:10 185:2	130:1 138:3
approved 41:23	assessment 38:6,6	automatically 95:8	187:5 192:6 193:7	165:20 176:14
approximately	105:21 111:2	available 7:2,8 36:5	197:12,24 203:13	198:7 213:6
90:15 110:17	assist 7:6 38:18	56:10 58:14	204:6 208:5 222:7	215:10 225:18
118:8	117:25 177:6	144:11 182:3	222:23 223:1	Bath 49:13,16
April 41:23 73:11	210:17	average 115:19	226:8	bearing 62:16
148:12	assistance 226:25	116:5 148:22	background 39:24	86:24 191:14
area 24:12 26:17	227:3	187:14,17	82:3,18,24	209:18 224:21
26:17 28:22 30:11	assists 132:23	avoid 22:17,25	badly 57:5 118:7	226:2
33:24 34:17 36:5	Association 197:17	23:20 68:25	BAGS 3:23 4:2	bears 224:22
49:23 53:21,24	199:11	203:11	Bailbrook 50:2	beast 59:3
156:18 157:10	assuage 2:23	avoidance 228:4	Bairstow 217:17	beating 34:12
areas 49:2	assume 187:17	avoided 199:16	baked 61:5	Beaufoy 49:19,21
argue 199:10	assume 107:17	avoiding 24:11	balance 34:10	50:17,24 75:22
argument's 59:17	attached 8:4	aware 12:6,9 14:21	153:3	becoming 72:25
arguments 122:25	197:22	22:23 25:20 75:25	balanced 34:17	193:19 211:11
arisen 184:1 220:17	attaches 189:22	76:1,12 77:6,10	banded 175:2	beg 2:6 24:22 28:15
220:20	attachment 160:4	98:17 117:14	banner 53:22	32:17 33:7 73:10
arises 155:12	attain 177:1	189:9,12 192:4	banners 55:25	88:1 108:22
180:19 215:19		awareness 36:15	bar 94:12 95:17	114:14 133:8
arithmetic 187:12	attempt 86:21 220:22	136:1	bare 53:7	136:25
arms 177:2	attempted 77:25	awful 61:9		
	_	awiui 01.9	Barnstaple 75:10	began 34:18 116:6
arrange 7:16	78:2 219:11 attend 29:23 51:21	В	barriers 159:18 160:17	beginning 5:5
arrangement 56:14 59:1 70:20 71:12		B 91:1	base 9:25 43:25	30:13 34:22 42:8
209:23	attended 52:18 75:18 76:3 124:3	back 2:4 4:6,13	133:12 194:4	44:6 90:25 102:17 122:3 123:12
	attendees 50:18	8:20 10:19 11:4	based 36:20 64:12	124:14 126:14
arrangements 9:19		11:10 15:12 27:8		
69:10 120:6,8	attending 51:18 attention 4:13	27:11 31:16,23,24	64:14 65:8,12 67:23 72:6 73:4	133:4 135:2
Arthan 74:6		32:2 37:21 42:5		140:25 144:12
aside 17:5,7	25:23 51:16	48:10 51:14 52:24	86:11 87:8 88:15	145:13 179:13
asked 7:22 11:11	105:24 106:8	57:13 64:8 66:13	88:15 91:17	180:3
12:25 17:12 29:23	132:25	67:15 68:9,13,17	104:21 105:13	begins 4:14 22:4,6
50:18 93:19 95:9	attracted 174:10	69:16 70:15 76:15	107:12 140:14	93:17 120:25
104:24 105:1	attracting 153:4	82:4 87:7 88:22	186:5 196:1	122:3 123:23
135:4 148:20	attractive 59:8	93:12 108:9 114:4	198:13	125:15 137:16
177:7 216:10	203:23 206:8	75.14 100.7 114.4	bases 36:16	217:2
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 age 232
hogun 7:4 94:4	158:18,23 197:14	22:4,7 29:17 31:8	hning 41:1 61:1	132:19 134:25
begun 7:4 84:4 88:8 89:6,23	203:22 223:14	71:1,2,24 74:23	bring 41:1 61:1 70:3	
-		, ,		135:7 137:2,6 139:19 140:24
behalf 1:17,19 12:2	bigger 206:24	91:15 102:9,16	Bristol 25:22 26:7	
25:14 67:3 68:11	biggest 23:24 94:13	110:4 123:12	26:16,17 28:3	145:12 148:5,7
77:7 124:4 150:4	190:7 203:5,7	124:17 125:2,3	broad 184:11	149:8 150:13
150:5 151:8	bill 76:11	126:14,16 128:13	broadly 91:11	159:24 164:21
154:15	binary 59:11	128:14 137:15	108:25	169:16 185:4,23
behaviour 180:21	binding 224:9,25	139:16 140:12	Bronfentrinker's	189:15 197:12
beholder 56:20	birth 40:1	141:6,21 142:7	123:9	201:7 208:7
Belfast 127:8	Bishop 119:18	155:4,12 158:23	Brothers 91:2	216:19 220:25
believe 10:7 35:11	120:3 121:7	164:23 175:21	brought 224:8	221:3
108:7 116:22	176:25 180:21	187:12 188:5	Brown 217:21	bundles 36:12
137:19 178:14	181:5 182:10	191:11 192:8	brush 184:11	137:6 185:3
184:9 187:4	bit 6:13 21:4 25:21	198:18 221:11	budget 206:24	Burt-Gray 18:4
189:16 211:25	26:11 28:20 35:25	224:7	build 47:18	business 34:2 39:3
223:22 224:2	39:24 44:5 45:18	bought 40:17	builds 45:1,16 47:8	49:22 52:12 80:23
believes 9:23	56:20 84:11 98:24	223:14	116:14	81:11 83:14 85:11
believing 80:11	109:12 132:1	bound 5:24 35:23	built 69:2	91:17 111:24
bells 49:19	135:17 145:4,11	219:5	bulk 76:12	135:15,16 136:6
belongs 61:14	173:13,16 186:16	box 178:25 183:20	bullet 9:4,12,22	138:1,4 141:15
beneath 21:13,17	187:9 189:25	boycott 14:10 23:8	10:8 92:12,17	144:19 145:23
149:22 187:13	190:2,12 205:7	23:19,22 24:3,11	10.6 52.12,17	146:7,16 166:8,21
beneficial 154:7	218:6	brain 176:10	114:22 115:16	189:5,14 190:16
	bits 190:2			190:20 191:2
benefit 153:21		branches 62:20	133:4 139:25	
154:1 156:4,6,8	bizarre 211:6,12	108:21 109:3,23	149:25 150:1,15	192:18,21 195:5,8
156:13,16 157:20	blood 147:15	110:18 115:18	150:21 160:7	195:17,23 198:9
benefiting 153:5	Bloomsbury 1:4	218:10 222:1	164:24 167:5	200:6 202:23,24
benefits 91:7 131:2	blown 135:1,2	brand 36:14 136:1	208:8	203:22 204:1,23
134:9,16 135:24	blurred 132:2	147:10 193:2	bullets 21:18	211:15,19 212:17
136:7,16,19	blurring 193:10	220:4,12	113:17	213:23 222:20
138:24	board 4:3 15:22	brands 11:1 147:3	bundle 4:14 6:12	223:23
best 46:15 86:16	42:24 54:17 80:7	216:21 217:11,14	7:25 12:12 17:24	businesses 40:17
140:10 173:9	108:1 137:9 142:6	217:22 219:25,25	17:24,25 21:8	41:17 47:3 81:19
182:2	145:8 148:4,12,21	220:7,15	22:1,2 24:17	144:6 204:18
better 72:5 135:25	149:1 185:17	break 71:18 125:22	25:24 28:8,8	businessman
136:1 177:5	201:24 209:13	132:22 173:13	29:11 51:8 62:22	173:22
beyond 34:19 53:7	217:5	178:17	62:22 63:25 69:15	buy 9:13 62:2
58:24 163:13	board's 209:18	BRIAN 1:9	73:8,9 74:18	152:11 156:7
211:9,10	212:1	Bricks 209:6 210:7	76:23 78:22,22,23	buyers 153:8 175:6
bid 59:4 156:1,1	body 143:24	211:23 212:8,20	79:21 90:22,24	175:9,10,18
bidding 172:8	bolster 3:6	214:10,22,25	93:16 98:25 102:6	Buzzard 65:25 79:1
Bidwells 185:15	bones 53:12	215:5,7	102:7 109:10,12	79:19 139:23
big 62:18 77:25	bore 38:24	Bridgfords 217:16	113:13,14 116:21	150:25
78:1 79:3 91:25	borne 40:14	brief 175:22 184:10	116:22 117:21	
98:17 99:18 101:3	bottom 9:22 11:15	briefly 178:19	123:7 128:7	C
70.17 77.10 101.3	20001117.22 11.13	~ 10.17	123.7 120.7	
	ı	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 480 233
C 12:12 15:11 91:1	cases 47:5 90:8	3:17 4:4 23:2	change 41:7 106:10	32:14 35:23 48:19
cake 61:5 76:9	123:1 158:18	24:23 27:23 29:1	112:9,12,24 214:4	50:20,25 87:1
calculation 87:8	164:14 165:6	33:2,16,20 37:5	216:6	125:20 130:20
calibrated 100:23	167:11 222:14	38:10,20 39:13,16	changed 34:24 42:5	170:11
call 19:21 32:11	cash 97:17,25	39:20 44:3 53:11	155:10	chooses 147:19
40:2 53:4 56:7	cast 4:20 103:9	54:2,5,20,23 57:8	changes 105:21	choosing 96:11
58:2 61:5 184:9	categories 131:20	57:11 58:19 59:10	changing 17:6 90:2	170:24 206:12
193:22 221:19	category 147:25	59:23 64:6 65:20	100:5 131:25	chose 14:1 32:19
called 40:18 218:19	cause 216:5	67:13,17 71:14,16	150:6	45:3 48:12 77:1
223:23 227:19	caused 66:2	77:3 81:17 82:3,6	chap 40:18	116:15
calling 215:5	causing 81:11	82:8 83:23 88:3	Chapman 74:11	chosen 33:9,25
calls 52:16	CBE,QC 1:9	88:22,25 92:7	characterisation	169:12,25
Cambridge 18:2,12	cease 54:18	102:3,17 103:9,18	125:7 126:2	chronological
campaign 186:11	ceases 122:4 178:24	104:2,9 113:13	188:10	45:10
cancel 223:3	cent 32:19,20 33:5	117:23,25 118:13	characterise 131:5	chronology 73:7
cancellation 222:21	33:8,9,10 35:22	118:16,20 119:2,7	187:24	circle 129:5
222:24	45:3 48:12 61:11	119:10,20 119.2,7	characterised	circled 128:16
cancelled 225:23	116:15 118:8	120:9,12,16 121:9	101:2 132:13	circulate 184:7
capable 134:2	187:19,19 192:18	121:13 122:2,17	characterises 75:13	circulation 146:23
capitals 53:4	central 43:7 151:11	122:25 124:11	126:4	circumstance
care 127:3	158:10	135:2,6 139:10	characterising	161:21 167:14
careful 23:15,24	certain 5:3 56:15	152:14,17,19	128:24	circumstances 40:6
157:6,12 199:13	58:21 64:1 65:4	156:18,24 157:7	characteristics	206:17,19 207:7
carefully 170:19	204:2 222:17,22	173:14,21,25	53:18	219:15 220:11
202:14 203:11	226:10,10	173.14,21,23	charge 130:16	225:22
Carmarthen	certainly 21:5 32:5	174:10,21,23	charged 188:17	claim 146:10,15
189:23	34:6 52:2 68:22	177:4,13,15,25	chart 94:12 95:17	Claimant 1:12,17
carried 178:23	68:24 74:3,7	177.4,13,13,23	96:21	clarify 107:20
carries 6:20 122:5	77:10 81:1 86:5	178:4,9,13,19	cheaper 196:17	202:18
208:13 211:9	98:20 107:15	181:15 182:13,15	198:9	clarifying 138:10
carry 25:10 55:6	114:5,14 122:8	183:6,18 184:6,13	check 139:22	clarity 65:4
57:10 84:13	132:5 151:14	194:7 207:21	Cheffins 185:15	clause 143:23 214:8
101:21 210:19	156:19 159:21	208:3 210:18	chest 34:12	214:10
213:22	164:12 167:24	213:22 215:11,17	Chesterman	clear 3:2 14:12,13
cars 145:5	176:3 199:10	216:8,17 222:9,13	137:11	14:18 15:1 20:2,7
cars 143.3	203:20 205:20	224:19 225:7,15	Chesterman's	20:14 25:13 26:19
22:23 35:15 42:23	205.20 205.20	224.19 223.7,13	34:14	27:10 33:17 34:4
43:25 44:9,15	cetera 25:11,11	227:11,18 228:2,9	chief 40:18 60:18	34:8,20 42:6 43:5
68:24 74:3 79:11	44:20 211:11	228:15	60:24 137:11	48:25 71:10 78:7
80:25 90:11 97:18	217:21,22	challenge 78:11	197:14 203:13	85:17,21 93:13
100:4 118:25	chain 6:11,13 29:10	95:1,3	Chloe 221:12	95:10 101:4,20
132:4,12 146:9	137:8 142:14	challenged 91:23	choice 100:8 130:3	106:24 129:1
· ·		92:5		157:16 172:25
174:11 183:15,15 195:11 207:9	221:11,14,22 222:16,23 224:6	challenging 100:14	132:10,14 144:10 199:11	182:23 184:2
213:2 227:8	chairman 2:5,8	chance 124:2 198:4	choose 14:20 21:3	186:2 196:19
213.2 221.8	Chairman 2.3,8	Chance 124.2 198.4	CHOUSE 14.20 21.3	100.4 190.19
	l	1	l	l

				8
clearly 15:4 23:13	59:7 105:7 216:5	Commission's 3:21	173:7,9 190:24	190:19 192:5
24:24 45:9,22	combinations	commissions	191:4,20 192:2	complaining 46:19
47:25 60:19 87:13	169:13,13	158:15	193:6 195:1	complete 120:1
96:18 110:14	combined 42:7	commitment 121:7	196:18 200:1,8,12	160:13 191:6
130:20	combines 34:21	212:13	202:24 203:2,8	completely 12:22
clever 59:3	come 13:23 15:7	committed 165:19	204:9	20:23 24:10 73:5
clicked 59:6	17:17 23:17 24:14	committee 21:11	competing 57:15	168:19 177:25
client 63:2,22,23	35:8 48:10 58:20	37:24 143:4	86:15 100:1	181:10 201:8
72:2	68:9,13,17 71:8	145:17,20 149:6	124:21 143:10	211:8,12 213:4
Clive 16:4	80:16 88:18 104:5	150:5,19 151:5	144:2,6 145:9	221:9
close 36:14 91:2	108:9 109:22	154:17 155:2	162:13,19 172:18	completion 34:5
107:18	115:11 130:11,12	166:12 169:1	172:21 183:24	compliance 107:2
closely 138:3 139:1	157:4 165:2	185:17 205:16	195:17 198:9	complicated 136:13
closer 36:21 176:1	174:11 176:22	common 41:1	200:6 202:23	complications
closing 3:20 77:4	178:1 182:21	53:15 81:6 143:22	competition 1:1,3	157:8
109:23 220:24	187:5 197:12,24	communicate	3:18 35:17 55:17	comply 12:21
club 134:10	209:16	209:15	56:21 58:15 59:16	108:14 227:14
CMA 100:20 101:6	comes 13:18 36:1	communication	59:21 86:17,19	compounded 200:3
101:8,25 103:1,17	145:15 163:16	3:21 31:24 32:2	96:8 98:11 107:2	compounded 200.3
104:12 105:3,7	204:6 209:14	community 86:11	108:14 112:9,24	conceivable 79:1
104.12 103.3,7	comforted 196:25	196:1	113:1,2 116:1	90:17 224:22
208:11,24	coming 18:5 26:10		140:14 143:9,12	conceived 104:13
CMA's 101:23	51:14 55:7,12	companies 42:10 219:6	140.14 143.9,12	
102:25	,		162:12 163:14	conceiving 140:8
	64:3 75:4,13 123:4 129:22	company 21:15 43:16 93:23 94:2		concentrated 165:16
co-branding 52:9 cocktail 27:22		94:21 95:11 96:19	168:6 169:4,10,20	
	155:24 166:9,22 192:25 201:15		170:9,12 171:1,16	concept 40:2 52:4 54:5
collated 54:16		108:20 109:4	171:21 172:3,4,12	
colleagues 78:25 90:5 223:12	comment 8:24,25	110:12 113:15	188:16 191:25 199:25 200:7,17	concern 5:6 41:11 99:19 150:20
	9:4 129:7 146:1	115:24 131:2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
collective 5:18	commenting 95:6	134:21 137:1	200:24 201:3,15	155:1,12 160:9
14:10 19:9 21:2	- 101-0	138:22 165:10	202:9 204:12	180:19 182:18
22:19 23:8,19,21	comments 9:6	167:10 169:4	212:4 214:2	194:13 199:22
24:3,11 25:8,13	88:23	198:19,21 200:16	competitive 36:22	202:8,12
27:12 31:4,18	comments/thoug	206:19 219:24	56:2 57:20,22	concerned 23:7,16
32:1 40:8 66:15	8:4	221:12,14	60:14 147:5,8,14	37:24,25 81:2
72:25 138:19	commercial 69:4	company's 220:4	147:18 148:2	98:17 122:13
146:19 186:10	132:10 137:19	compared 17:9	169:18 195:8	149:13 150:11
collectively 5:25	144:14 174:24	94:23 191:13	200:2 201:1,2	151:1 155:5
6:1 24:14 76:13	211:16 213:7	compensate 91:8	204:23	concerning 17:16
77:1,8 78:1	214:3 216:4	compensating	competitor 23:24	65:13 227:7
138:20 139:5	commercially	87:16,19	36:16 83:6 188:14	concerns 2:21,23
collusion 22:18,20	86:25	compete 55:3,13	191:24 193:19	2:24 40:14 103:23
23:1,20	commission 150:3	57:2 133:21	200:15 202:12	104:11 105:25
column 110:5	150:8 152:3	144:12,15,15	competitors 40:20	106:5 150:16
combination 35:11	187:18	158:1,8 163:4	86:12 188:15	151:14 167:24
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

168:1					1 age 233
concerted 102:12 conclusion 6:6,8 concurrent 184:8 condition 220:7 condition 220:7 condition 184:8 condition 220:7 cond	168.1	consensus 18·14	155:3 15 157:14	contracted 109:23	31.5 37.3 39.4
conclusion 6.6, 8 concurrent 184.8 condition 220:7 cond			•		
concurrent 184.8 condition 220:7 contiin 184:10 condition 41:8 1 55:10 consider 9:7 11:18 175:10 consider 184:30 contain 184:10 contractually s6:25 contain 184:10 conduct 12:1 conducted 103:15 184:17 187:14 tonduit 193:14 considerable 65:14 considerable 65:14 considerable 48:12 consideration confidence 184:23 consideration 110:7,8,10 221:2 consideration 110:7,8,10 221:2 consideration 110:7,8,10 221:2 consideration 12:2 consideral 6:14 dorsidering 72:24 or confirmation 76:5 122:11 consistent 78:8 confirmation 76:2 confirmation 76:2 222:1 confirmation 76:2 confirmation 76:2 confirmed 149:17 confused 70:25 98:24 164:19 confused 70:25 98:24 164:19 confused 70:25 98:24 164:19 consultation 12:4:7 179:8 16:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 consultant 88:21 3 consultant 89:20 consultant 98:00 consultation 12:22 18:13 171:6 consultation 22:22 17:12 consultant 89:20 consultant 89:20 consultant 89:20 consultant 89:20 consultant 99:34 216:21,12 17:22 17:					
condition 220:7 conditions 41:8 155:10 consider 9:7 11:18 12:4 37:22 79:2 155:10 contain 184:10 contain 184:10 contractual 212:16 contractually 86:25 94:5 96:7 102:13 102:18 105:17 109:2 1103 111:1 conduct 10:1 conducted 10:15 105:16 146:16 conduit 193:14 confess 224:20 225:18 confidence 184:23 confidential 9:2 10:7 109:9,11 110:7,8,10 221:2 confidentiality 227:20 228:6 confirm 69:10 124:1 confirmed 149:17 222:19,21 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 constitute 107:6,16 constraint 32:1 constitute 107:6,16 constraint 32:1 constitute 107:6,16 constraint 32:1 consult 124:7 179:8 80:29 221:1 constitute 107:6,16 constraint 32:1 consult 124:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:19 constraint 32:1 consult 142:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:19 constraint 32:1 consult 124:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:19 constraint 32:1 consult 124:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:19 constraint 32:1 consult 124:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:19 constraint 32:1 consult 142:7 179:8 confirmed 44:19 consult 124:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:19 constraint 32:1 consult 124:7 179:8 consult 124:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:19 constraint 32:1 consult 124:7 179:8 consult 124:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:19 consult 123:3 156:22 consult 124:7 179:8 consult 124:7 179:8 80:19 32:4 164:20 consult 123:3 consult 123:3 156:22 consult 149:22 consult 149:23 consult 149:22 consult 149:22 consult 149:22 consult 149:23 consult 149:22 consult 149:24 consult 149:25 consult 149:27 consult 149:27 consult 149:27 consult 149:29 consult 149:27 consult 149:4	-				
conditions 41:8 12:4 37:22 79:2 stonatined 27:16 contractually contractually 105:18 105:17 109:2110:3111:1 conduct 12:1 conducted 103:15 105:16 146:16 conducted 103:15 105:16 146:18 105:114 (conducted 193:14 conferes 224:20 225:18 confidential 9:2 225:18 confidential 9:2 considerably 48:22 consideration 107:109:91.1 157:4 considered 16:14 40:7 48:24 219:19 227:20 228:6 confidentiality 227:20 228:6 confidentiality 227:20 228:6 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 179:22 considerable 52:2 considering 32:22 confusing 152:22 concusting 152:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:23 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:23 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:23 consultant 49:24 consultant 49:25 consultant 49:25 consultant 49:25 consultant 49:25 consultant 49:26 consultant 49:27 consultant 49:27 consultant 49:27 consultant 49:27 consultant 49:27 consultant 49:28 consultant 49:29 consultant 59:20 consultant 49:35 r. 18:22 dis-33 dis-33 dis-43 dis-33 dis-44 dis					, , , , ,
155:10					
conduct 12:1 178:2 181:11 180:19 181:8 contradistinction 126:3,8,18 143:1 conduct 103:15 183:17 187:14 considerable 65:14 183:3 contrary 151:20 13:18 15:16 151:13 conduit 193:14 considerable 65:14 81:12 87:5 95:1 contadiantation contrary 151:20 151:18 152:14,312 confidence 184:23 considerably 48:22 consideration 168:12 contemplating contravit 181:6 contravit 181:6 166:6,18 171:1 107 1 09:9,1 157:4 considerations 174:11,13 175:16 contribute 195:7 176:223 175:24 confidentiality 227:20 228:6 consideration considerations 174:11,13 175:16 contributing 59:20 205:18 194:11 199:21 confirmed 100 76:7 168:15 considering 72:24 content 2:12,21 control 150:22 218:25 20:10,16 confirmed 149:17 constituent 154:16 constituent 154:16 constituent 154:16 constituent 154:16 constituent 154:12 20:11 conversition 13:14 corrected 121:21 corrected 121:21 corrected 121:21 corrected 121:21 corrected 121:21 corrected 1					
conducted 103:15 105:16 146:16 conduit 193:14 confidence 184:23 confidence 184:23 confidentiality 227:20 228:6 confidentiality 227:20 228:6 confirm 69:10 124:1 183:3 content 2:12,21 consideration 130:2 167:8 174:9 228:5 contribute 195:7 contribute 195:7 130:2 167:8 174:9 contribute 195:7 205:18 contribute 195:7 205:4 218:25 220:10,16 convered 121:21 consideration 131: 25:15 59:2 consection 13:25 enstitue 107:6,16 constitue 107:6,17 201:19 201:17 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10 201:10					
105:16 146:16 condiut 193:14 S1:12 87:5 95:1 Considerable 65:14 S1:12 87:5 95:1 Considerably 48:22 Consideration 168:12 Consideration 168:12 Consideration 168:12 Consideration 168:12 Consideration 170:79:9.11 110:7,8,10 221:2 Confidentiality 227:20 228:6 Confirm 69:10 T27:20 228:6 Confirm 69:10 T22:12 181:4 Consideration 124:1 Consideration 124:1 Confirmation 76:5 Confirm 69:10 T22:19,21 Confirm 69:10 Confirm 69:10 T22:19,21 Consideration 13:14:1 Constitute 107:6,16 Constitute 107:6,16 Constitute 107:6,16 Constrain 34:21 Confirm 69:12 Confirm 69:22 Confusion 67:22 Confusion 67:22 Confusion 67:22 Confusion 67:22 Confusion 67:22 Consultation 209:13 Consultation 209:13 Consultation 209:13 Consultation 209:13 Consultation 184:23 S3:14,17 S6:22 87:9 88:10 Consultation 195:3 4.23 85:3,14,17 S6:22 87:3,4 10:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 87:42 8					
conduit 193:14 confess 224:20 considerably 48:22 225:18 81:12 87:5 95:1 considerably 48:22 consideration 122:22 181:4 contemplating contrast 181:6 contribute 195:7 17:223 175:24 175:25 175:2 contended 16:14 considering 72:24 considering 72:24 considering 72:24 consistent 78:8 consistent 78:8 constituent 154:16 constitute 107:6; 16 168:13 172:14 175:25 175:2 constraint 34:21 constitute 107:6; 16 168:13 172:14 175:27 175:24 175:24 175:24 175:12 175:25 175:2 175:24 175:12 175:25 175:24 175:12 175:24 175:12 175:25 175:24 175:12 175:25 175:24 175:12 175:25 175:24 175:12 175:25 175:24 175:12 175:25 175:24 175:12 175:25 175:22 175:25 175:22 175:25 175:22 175:25 175:22 175:25 175:22 175:25 175:					
confess 224:20 225:18 considerably 48:22 consideration contemplating 142:3 contrast 181:6 contribute 195:7 166:6,18 171:1 172:23 175:24 confidence 184:23 confidentiality: 207:20 228:6 confirm 69:10 124:1 considered 16:14 considering 72:24 confirm 69:10 considered 16:14 considering 72:24 confirm 69:10 considered 16:14 considering 72:24 confirm 69:10 considering 72:24 consistent 78:8 contesting 41:14 considering 72:24 confirm 69:10 contesting 41:14 considering 72:24 confirm 69:10 contesting 41:14 considering 72:24 confirm 69:10 contesting 41:14 considering 72:24 consistent 78:8 convenient 73:17 confirm 69:10 convenient 73:17 considerations convenient 73:17 considering 72:24 considering 72:24 conside					
225:18					,
confidence 184:23 confidential 9:2 considerations 168:12 considerations content 2:12,21 (30:2 167:8 174:9) (17:109:9,11 (17:109:9,11 (17:109:9,11 (17:109:9,11 (17:109:9,11 (17:109:9,11 (17:109:9,11 (17:109:9,11 (17:109:9,11 (17:109:10)))) 157:4 (28:24) (17:109:10) (17:109:9,11 (17:109:10)) 205:18 (205:18 (205:14 (205:19) (205:24 (205:19) (205:24 (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (205:14 (205:14) (205:14 (20					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
confidential 9:2 10:7 109:9,11 110:7,8,10 221:2 confidentiality 227:20 228:6 confirm 69:10 124:1 consistent 78:8 confirmed 149:17 222:19,21 confirmed 149:17 222:19,21 confusing 70:17 confusing 70:25 98:24 164:19 confusing 152:22 consultation consultation 209:13 89:16 Connells 78:2 consultation 209:13 80:7 93:11 127:8 168:13 172:14 100:7 constrained 100:7 constrained 10:14 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:25 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:25 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:25 conversation 13:25 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:25 conversation 13:25 constrained 10:22 conversation					
10:7 109:9,11					
110:7,8,10 221:2 confidentiality 40:7 48:24 219:19 contesting 41:14 context fing 72:24 confidentiality 227:20 228:6 considering 72:24 confirm 69:10 76:7 168:15 consistent 78:8 80:7 93:11 127:8 120:7 convenient 71:14 correctly 177:12 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confistent 70:15 98:24 164:19 constructed 212:11 constructed 212:11 constructed 212:11 consult 124:7 179:8 sonitunation 13:25 s9:16 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 s9:16 consultation 228:22,23 consulted 89:20 consulted 89:20 consulted 89:20 consulted 89:20 consultant 80:20 218:25 220:10,16 corrected 121:21 correctly 177:12 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 correctly 177:12 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 conversation 13:14 converse 179:6 converse 1				_	
confidentiality 40:7 48:24 219:19 contesting 41:14 151:9 corrected 121:21 confirm 69:10 76:7 168:15 13:1 25:15 59:2 convenient 71:14 correctly 177:12 124:1 consistent 78:8 80:7 93:11 127:8 120:7 convenient 71:14 correspondence confirmed 149:17 constrained 100:7 constrained 100:7 constrained 100:7 constrained 100:7 continuation 174:25 175:2 conversation 13:14 139:11,12 142:10 cost 134:7 139:2,6 confusing 70:17 constructed 212:11 constructed 212:11 continuation 113:15 conversation 13:14 139:11,12 142:10 cost 86:15 138:4 98:24 164:19 consult 124:7 179:8 continue 47:3 57:7 continue 47:3 57:7 converson 7:3 conversion 7:3 </td <th>_</th> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	_				
227:20 228:6 confirm 69:10 considering 72:24 confirm 69:10 consistent 78:8 consistent 78:8 socinfirmation 76:5 consistent 78:8 socinfirmation 76:5 confirmation 76:5 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confirmed 149:17 confised 70:25 sourt ained 100:7 confirmed 212:11 confising 70:17 consult 124:7 179:8 confising 152:22 constructed 212:11 confising 152:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 socinfinues 84:13 consulting 180:6 84:23 85:3,14,17 86:22 87:9 88:10 100:3 187:4 216:21,22 217:19 218:7,18 219:3,7 219:9,10,13 conscious 2:9 118:16 consciousness considering 72:24 socition 73:11 12:17 convenient 71:14 120:7 convenient 71:1					,
confirm 69:10 76:7 168:15 13:1 25:15 59:2 convenient 71:14 204:11 confirmation 76:5 constituen 154:16 80:7 93:11 127:8 120:7 Convenient 71:14 204:11 confirmed 149:17 constitute 107:6,16 168:13 172:14 176:21 cost 134:7 139:2,6 cost 184:12 200:17 23:14 79:16 cost 86:15 138:4 139:11,12 142:10 converse 179:6 conve					
124:1		<u> </u>			
confirmation 76:5 222:1 constituet 154:16 constitute 107:6,16 constructed 100:7 152:23 156:22 constructed 176:21 conversation 13:14 constrained 100:7 constrained 100:7 constrained 100:7 constrained 100:7 dontsed 70:25 constructed 212:11 constructed 212:11 constructed 212:11 consult 124:7 179:8 consult 124:7 179:8 tonsult 124:7 179:8 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:23 dontsined 47:3, 82:1, 10 83:13 consulting 180:16 sec. 28 87:9 88:10 100:3 187:4 216:21, 22 17:19 218:7, 18 219:3, 7 219:9, 10, 13 conscious 2:9 consult 24:7 179:8 tonsultand 47:3 57:7 continued 47:3, 82:2, 24:2 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:23 significant 47:3 57:7 significant 47:3 57:1 significant 47:3 57:1 significant 47:3 57:1 significant 47:3 57:1 significant 47:3 significant					
222:1 constitute 107:6,16 constrained 100:7 222:19,21 constrained 100:7 constrained 100:7 constraint 34:21 168:13 172:14 174:25 175:2 conversation 13:14 23:14 79:16 139:11,12 142:10 costs 86:15 138:4 139:11,12 142:10 costs 86:15 138:4 139:11,12 142:10 costs 86:15 138:4 98:24 164:19 confusing 152:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 89:16 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 consultation 29:13 consultation 29:13 consulting 180:16 180:22 consulting 180:16 180:22 consulting 180:16 180:22 consultant 49:20 consulting 180:16 180:22 consultant 49:20 consulting 180:16 180:22 consultant 49:20 consulting 180:16 180:22 consulting 180:16 180:22 consulting 180:16 180:22 consulting 180:16 180:22 continue 4:7,8 219:3,7 218:7,18 219:3,7 218:7,18 219:3,7 218:7,18 219:3,7 218:7,18 219:3,7 218:1,24 159:12 218:1,17 220:16,21 221:24 conscious 2:9 118:16 conscious 2:9 118:16 conscious 2:9 118:16 conscious 2:9 118:13 152:18,19 168:13 172:14 172:14 conversation 13:14 23:14 79:16 conversation 13:14 23:14 79:16 conversation 13:14 23:14 79:16 converse 179:6 converse 179:6 conversion 7:3 converse 179:6 conversion 7:3 conversion 7:3 conversion 7:3 conversion 7:3 converse 179:6 continue 4:7,8 83:15 converse 179:6 converse 179:6 continue 4:7,8 83:15 converse 179:6 converse 179:6 converse 179:6 converse 179:6					_
confirmed 149:17 constrained 100:7 174:25 175:2 conversation 13:14 139:11,12 142:10 222:19,21 36:22 42:7,11,22 continuation 179:13 227:21 138:14,20 140:2 confused 70:25 consult 124:7 179:8 113:15 converse 179:6 200:4 confusing 152:22 181:22 consultant 49:22 continue 47:3 57:7 conversion 7:3 counsel 181:22 connection 13:25 consultants 52:13 consultation 228:22,23 coninue 47:3 coved 76:9 counted 169:8 79:12 80:2,16,25 consulted 89:20 continues 84:13 189:20 country 17:21 21:7 86:22 87:9 88:10 180:22 continue 191:6 continue 157:25 copy 4:16 7:15 29:2 28:23 13 33:4 100:3 187:4 152:20 153:4,23 155:23,24 156:22 209:10 210:3,4,10 209:10 210:3,4,10 220:16,21 221:24 copying 68:8 72:14 Countrywide 78:2 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 222:18 223:6,10 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 212:10,11 214:17 220:16,21 221:24 220:16,21 221:24					
222:19,21 constraint 34:21 36:22 42:7,11,22 continuation 23:14 79:16 costs 86:15 138:4 confused 70:25 constructed 212:11 consult 124:7 179:8 continuation 113:15 converse 179:6 conversion 7:3 conversion 7:3 counted 169:8 counted 181:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 consultant 49:22 d					•
conflating 70:17 36:22 42:7,11,22 constructed 212:11 continuation 179:13 227:21 converse 179:6 138:14,20 140:2 200:4 98:24 164:19 consult 124:7 179:8 confusing 152:22 181:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 consultants 52:13 consultation 228:22,23 consultant 52:13 consultation 83:15 counted 169:8 counted 169:8 counted 169:8 counter 2:13,20 continues 84:13 consultation consultation 228:22,23 consultant 49:20 consultant 89:20 consulting 180:16 consultant 91:6 consultant 91:22 consultant 91:6 consultan					
confused 70:25 constructed 212:11 113:15 converse 179:6 200:4 98:24 164:19 181:22 consult 124:7 179:8 continue 47:3 57:7 conversion 7:3 counsel 181:22 confusion 67:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 49:22 continued 4:7,8 83:15 counted 169:8 connection 13:25 consultation 228:22,23 copied 6:16 145:19 counter 2:13,20 89:16 consultation 228:22,23 copied 6:16 145:19 counter 2:13,20 79:12 80:2,16,25 consulted 89:20 continues 84:13 copies 4:22 countery 17:21 21:7 86:22 87:9 88:10 180:22 continuum 157:25 contract 6:23 7:4 197:13 185:23 216:21,22 217:19 155:23,24 156:22 209:10 210:3,4,10 copying 68:8 72:14 copying 68:8 72:14 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 220:16,21 221:24 corporate 80:11 218:16 consumers 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's					
98:24 164:19 confusing 152:22 confusion 67:22 confusion 67:22 connection 13:25 89:16 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 consultation 228:22,23 consulted 89:20 consulting 180:16 180:22 consulting 180:16 180:22 consultant 49:22 consultant 52:13 20:213:423 216:21,22 217:19 218:7,18 219:3,7 219:9,10,13 conscious 2:9 18:16 consult 124:7 179:8 181:22 continue 47:3 57:7 121:3 171:6 conveyancing 83:15 conveyancing 83:15 conked 76:9 conked 76:9 conked 76:9 continue 84:13 continue 84:13 continue 84:13 continue 84:13 continue 84:13 continue 84:13 continue 191:6 continuous 213:6 continuous 213:6 continuous 213:6 continuous 213:6 continuum 157:25 continuum 157:25 continuum 157:25 contract 6:23 7:4 11:14 195:20 continuous 213:4 11:14 195:20 continuous 213:4 210:15 211:17 220:16:21 221:24 210:15 211:17 220:16:21 221:24 222:8 223:6,10 223:2,14 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 223:18:16 conscious 2:9 118:16 conscious 13:24 15:13 152:18,19 continuou 47:3 57:7 continue 47:3 57:7 conkinue 47:3 57:7 co					
confusing 152:22 181:22 121:3 171:6 conveyancing counsel's 82:4 confusion 67:22 consultant 49:22 continued 4:7,8 83:15 counted 169:8 connection 13:25 consultation 228:22,23 copied 6:16 145:19 counter 2:13,20 Respective of the consultation 209:13 continues 84:13 copied 6:16 145:19 counter 2:13,20 Respective of the consultation 209:13 continues 84:13 copied 6:16 145:19 counter 2:13,20 Respective of the consultation 209:13 continues 84:13 copied 6:16 145:19 counter 2:13,20 Respective of the consultation 209:13 continues 84:13 copied 6:16 145:19 counter 2:13,20 Respective of the consultation 209:13 continues 84:13 copies 4:22 copies 4:23 copies 4:22 copies 4:22					
confusion 67:22 connection 13:25 consultant 49:22 consultants 52:13 continued 4:7,8 33:22 64:24 200 copied 6:16 145:19 83:15 counter 2:13,20 counter					
connection 13:25 consultation 33:22 64:24 cooked 76:9 counter 2:13,20 89:16 209:13 continues 84:13 189:20 counterpoint 11:5 79:12 80:2,16,25 consulted 89:20 continues 84:13 copies 4:22 28:2 31:3 33:4 82:1,10 83:13 consulting 180:16 180:22 continueus 213:6 copy 4:16 7:15 29:2 28:2 31:3 33:4 86:22 87:9 88:10 180:22 continueum 157:25 123:11 137:7 110:18 131:3 100:3 187:4 152:20 153:4,23 11:14 195:20 copying 68:8 72:14 copying 68:8 72:14 countrywide 78:2 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 p0:5 217:12 222:8 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 consumers 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's					
89:16 consultation 228:22,23 copied 6:16 145:19 counterpoint 11:5 79:12 80:2,16,25 209:13 continues 84:13 189:20 28:2 31:3 33:4 82:1,10 83:13 consulted 89:20 continuous 213:6 copies 4:22 28:2 31:3 33:4 84:23 85:3,14,17 180:22 continuous 213:6 continuous 213:6 copy 4:16 7:15 29:2 48:19 52:10 80:13 86:22 87:9 88:10 152:20 153:4,23 152:20 153:4,23 11:14 195:20 197:13 185:23 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 209:10 210:3,4,10 220:16,21 221:24 79:13 81:20 88:1 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 220:16,21 221:24 90:5 217:12 222:8 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 218:16 consumers 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's					
Connells 78:2 209:13 continues 84:13 189:20 country 17:21 21:7 79:12 80:2,16,25 consulted 89:20 continuing 191:6 copies 4:22 28:2 31:3 33:4 82:1,10 83:13 tonsulting 180:16 continuous 213:6 copy 4:16 7:15 29:2 48:19 52:10 80:13 86:22 87:9 88:10 180:22 continuum 157:25 123:11 137:7 110:18 131:3 100:3 187:4 152:20 153:4,23 11:14 195:20 copying 68:8 72:14 Countrywide 78:2 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 90:5 217:12 222:8 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 222:18 223:6,10 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 consumers 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's					
79:12 80:2,16,25 consulted 89:20 continuing 191:6 copies 4:22 28:2 31:3 33:4 82:1,10 83:13 180:22 continuous 213:6 copy 4:16 7:15 29:2 48:19 52:10 80:13 86:22 87:9 88:10 180:22 continuum 157:25 123:11 137:7 110:18 131:3 100:3 187:4 152:20 153:4,23 11:14 195:20 copying 68:8 72:14 Countrywide 78:2 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 79:13 81:20 88:1 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 220:16,21 221:24 222:18 223:6,10 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's					
82:1,10 83:13 consulting 180:16 continuous 213:6 copy 4:16 7:15 29:2 48:19 52:10 80:13 84:23 85:3,14,17 180:22 continuum 157:25 123:11 137:7 110:18 131:3 86:22 87:9 88:10 152:20 153:4,23 11:14 195:20 copying 68:8 72:14 Countrywide 78:2 216:21,22 217:19 155:23,24 156:22 209:10 210:3,4,10 corporate 81:7 79:13 81:20 88:1 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 90:5 217:12 222:8 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 222:18 223:6,10 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 consumers 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's					•
84:23 85:3,14,17 180:22 continuum 157:25 123:11 137:7 110:18 131:3 86:22 87:9 88:10 100:3 187:4 152:20 153:4,23 11:14 195:20 copying 68:8 72:14 Countrywide 78:2 216:21,22 217:19 155:23,24 156:22 209:10 210:3,4,10 corporate 81:7 79:13 81:20 88:1 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 90:5 217:12 222:8 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 222:18 223:6,10 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 consumers 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 conscious ness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's				<u> </u>	
86:22 87:9 88:10 consumer 80:20 contract 6:23 7:4 197:13 185:23 100:3 187:4 152:20 153:4,23 11:14 195:20 copying 68:8 72:14 Countrywide 78:2 216:21,22 217:19 155:23,24 156:22 209:10 210:3,4,10 corporate 81:7 79:13 81:20 88:1 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 90:5 217:12 222:8 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 222:18 223:6,10 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 conscious 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 conscious 2:9 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's	_	0		1 2	
100:3 187:4 152:20 153:4,23 11:14 195:20 copying 68:8 72:14 Countrywide 78:2 216:21,22 217:19 155:23,24 156:22 209:10 210:3,4,10 corporate 81:7 79:13 81:20 88:1 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 90:5 217:12 222:8 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 222:18 223:6,10 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 consumers 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's					
216:21,22 217:19 155:23,24 156:22 209:10 210:3,4,10 corporate 81:7 79:13 81:20 88:1 218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 90:5 217:12 222:8 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 222:18 223:6,10 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 consumers 138:24 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's					
218:7,18 219:3,7 156:24 157:1,2,21 210:15 211:17 220:16,21 221:24 90:5 217:12 222:8 219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 222:18 223:6,10 218:16 218:16 219:21 221:4 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 220:16,21 221:24 222:18 223:6,10 223:12,17,22 223:12,17,22 224:3,8,10 225:1 224:14,17 225:4 224:14,17 225:4 224:14,17 225:4				1.0	
219:9,10,13 158:12,24 159:12 212:10,11 214:17 corporates 80:11 222:18 223:6,10 conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 consciousness 215:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 Countrywide's	· ·	,			
conscious 2:9 175:3,4 203:6,8 214:18 215:19 223:2,14 223:12,17,22 118:16 consciousness 219:21 221:4 corporation 3:22 224:3,8,10 225:1 consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
118:16 consciousness consumers 138:24 loss 138:24 consciousness 219:21 221:4 loss 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 corporation 3:22 correct 5:19 11:2 224:3,8,10 225:1 Countrywide's	2 2	*	,		-
consciousness 151:13 152:18,19 224:14,17 225:4 correct 5:19 11:2 Countrywide's				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7 7
				<u> </u>	′ ′
207.12					
	207.12	133.40,47 134.19	445.14	13.23 10.0 20.2	07.27
		<u> </u>	l	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	1	İ	ı	
coup 67:1	118:3 119:2	D&G 43:16	debating 210:14	demand 155:19
couple 6:14 87:9	criticisms 85:11	Daily 40:20	December 51:10	demo 52:2
226:6	critique 89:1	damage 177:22	65:25 79:17	demonstrate 51:25
course 2:6,9 5:14	cross-examination	damaging 117:12	109:15 132:6	denied 39:12 76:24
38:16 41:12 47:2	4:8 91:24 120:2	123:17	decide 18:6 184:5	131:15 202:14
48:22 68:8 92:7	121:4,10,12 122:9	dancing 196:5	decided 41:1 193:7	deny 129:25 130:13
97:4 106:9 121:18	122:10 137:5	dare 174:19	decision 12:18	131:2 154:18
122:10,23 144:20	179:10 180:3,10	data 41:8,9 44:22	14:20 15:15 16:24	167:16 195:15
156:25 157:2	181:1,19 184:22	150:22,23 151:10	16:25 17:1 19:9	denying 37:9
166:23 178:7,25	214:16 228:23	151:15,21 155:6	25:1,13 31:4	153:14 195:9,14
180:15 182:5	cross-examined	155:11 184:14,19	40:10 41:19 42:14	depart 178:25
217:22 226:7,9	121:25 176:22	date 74:1 89:7 94:2	46:14 54:17 60:2	depend 154:9,13
court 3:23 68:17	179:17	149:2 167:16	66:15 67:3 70:19	depending 44:20
110:2 178:10	cross-examines	222:22	71:10 72:19 73:24	105:20 139:11
183:11 228:20	120:5	dated 51:10 104:12	105:19 174:24	216:1
cover 45:1,16 46:25	cross-examining	109:14	decisions 17:16	depends 226:23
116:13 199:5	122:15 176:25	dates 109:23,23	20:3 21:2 22:19	deploy 175:1
209:2 220:22	178:8 179:23	David 40:19	24:11 31:11,18	deployed 139:12
coverage 36:14	cross-selling 86:13	Davison-White	32:1 51:5 70:14	derives 83:15
49:4 160:13	crosses 225:10	29:7,18	73:1	Derry 123:24
covered 10:6 40:23	crucial 174:6	day 4:12 24:23	deemed 168:16	describe 3:5 82:23
85:16 223:16	crystallise 85:5	25:16 49:6 62:19	defence 76:24	112:21,22 133:14
covering 156:19	87:4	62:19 73:20	defend 204:4 205:1	described 63:12
covers 191:9 224:3	crystallised 40:11	118:18 137:9	Defendant 1:14,19	91:22 102:1
225:9	166:8	209:2 226:8,8,8	defends 141:21	115:17 124:13,19
Crabb 90:6	crystallises 10:22	226:11	defer 25:9	125:18 139:16
create 40:11 47:11	current 60:9 66:19	days 6:14 61:9	deficiencies 3:4	150:21 172:11
130:13 146:22	103:24 158:21	69:17	define 195:21	193:25
159:18 160:17	159:3 181:2,6	deal 5:11,18,22	defined 206:1	describing 100:7
173:5	currently 108:19	6:23 7:24 9:1,25	definitely 119:6	129:3 133:15
created 131:1	120:22 143:25	10:15 11:16 16:11	127:22	designation 156:21
151:15	170:22	25:18 31:12 33:22	definition 100:20	175:5
creating 81:25	customer 98:22	34:5 53:1 129:4	101:6,23 102:25	designed 92:21
112:8 129:23	133:12 143:11	146:7 182:19	105:3 108:19	138:1 147:25
143:17 171:21,22	152:24,25 194:4	216:14 225:11	210:24 211:2,9	desire 133:6 137:21
172:7	customers 11:8	dealing 151:5	definitive 106:4,11	138:7
creation 158:6	82:15 83:16	183:20 196:25	106:15,17 107:15	detail 2:8 17:3
creeping 141:22	134:14 143:25	213:9,10	delighted 96:24	169:24
142:13	144:13 151:19,21	deals 165:1	200:5	detailed 91:24
crisis 205:5	152:23 158:1	dealt 117:8 182:18	deliver 86:18	details 17:8 58:6
criteria 199:19	cut 57:12 142:18	208:8	129:16,23 130:7	84:3,16 109:18,22
203:17	202:18	Dear 16:4 51:13	138:24,25 196:16	determine 30:18,21
critical 26:14,22	cutting 142:14	debate 77:3 157:9	delivered 50:6	36:24 46:15
27:5 62:10 66:5		176:9	136:1	203:17 209:14
criticism 43:10	D	debated 123:2	delivering 142:11	detract 89:13
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	•	•	-	
develop 47:17	diminishing 94:23	discrete 18:13 19:2	documents 47:22	drawn 105:24
86:14 95:5 148:23	96:19 97:1 183:14	20:17	48:9 139:13 145:2	157:9
developed 88:6	dinner 23:11	discussed 25:9	146:14 164:22	drifting 120:13,13
development 41:20	direct 7:16 32:4	54:16 70:4 118:18	211:24 226:10,14	drinks 26:10 27:14
41:25 49:22 52:12	89:23 143:9,13,18	214:3	226:19,22,24	drip 176:13
194:12 216:1	144:5,17 145:5	discusses 225:8	227:7	driver 158:20
Devon 21:7 22:12	146:4 158:2	discussion 13:15	doing 9:22 12:3	driving 214:1
23:18 24:12 25:14	226:21	18:20 25:17 35:6	14:24 46:19 54:2	drop 6:1 25:13 27:6
28:4	directed 61:15	85:10 119:13	70:11 77:11 87:14	35:3 65:22 73:17
dictate 99:21	direction 144:9	149:10 166:3	89:4 103:17	73:23 76:13 79:9
difference 130:22	227:11	170:13	106:24 135:25	208:16,19
132:23 141:17	directly 31:16	discussions 18:13	136:16 163:19	dropped 32:25 33:3
162:7 189:1	134:10 135:25	19:3,20 20:17	182:2 201:20,21	33:5,10 45:21
193:20 215:18	136:11,16 158:5	45:18 80:7 108:4	202:21 211:21	209:3
differences 165:3	164:20 193:16	disintermediate	212:7	dropping 26:9
174:7 188:24	223:4	158:5	dominant 35:24	64:15,16 65:9,10
different 14:21	director 23:11,23	disintermediation	45:3 48:13,14	75:15,16 76:7
31:3 39:20 40:22	31:1,16,25 43:16	141:23 142:13,13	116:15 128:3,3,4	79:2 90:18
40:23,23 67:11	137:1 148:12	display 53:23	172:6	due 38:16 166:23
88:19 90:7 108:1	186:7 224:2	displayed 83:4	Donna 49:18 50:6	duopoly 45:1,16
112:22 157:3	directors 21:10,14	116:4	50:17,24 75:22	46:1,2,4,5,9 81:10
167:6,14 175:11	70:5,6,7 79:16	dispute 110:24	door 56:3	101:3 112:20,21
180:1 181:10	128:10 135:19	disrupt 112:12,14	Dorset 21:20,24	112:24 116:13,25
195:13 196:2,20	136:25 137:1,9	112:17	dot 140:12 165:12	125:22 163:14
198:18 208:1,1	138:13 139:5	disruptive 141:11	166:1	duration 210:21
differential 199:17	disadvantageous	distant 37:2	double 128:18	216:12
203:12	154:4	distinction 13:2	129:6	duty 183:1,11
differentiate 60:13	disagree 73:5 161:7	distribution 98:6	doubling 128:21	dying 128:18,24
86:10 188:24	disagreeing 198:16	138:2	doubt 43:8 159:23	dynamic 59:1
differentiated	disallowed 143:18	ditch 49:11	185:1 228:4	
115:13	disappointed 60:5	divest 88:3	Douglas 128:11	<u>E</u>
differentiating	60:6,18	document 12:23	downright 13:18	earlier 6:12 7:25
60:14	disappointing	35:5,6 36:12	downstream 69:9	14:8 17:25,25
differentiation	42:15 61:3	38:23 39:2 43:13	DPG 35:11 38:7	19:24 29:11 48:25
196:12	disciplines 137:19	44:4 71:22 78:20	40:15 133:6	62:24 64:4 70:22
difficult 95:2	disclose 222:20	79:23 99:4 116:20	draft 7:10,20	85:13 99:11
110:19 160:14,25	227:10	128:7 135:13	145:23 149:10	101:10 104:3
161:5,8,14,19,20	disclosed 31:23	139:20 140:23,24	159:25 166:3	119:5 143:21
162:1,5,6,6	disclosure 32:7	146:9 149:18	197:22 199:1,3,4	144:8 149:17
177:24 195:1	226:14 227:13	151:6 160:6	199:5,8 203:13	155:7 165:22,24
difficulties 81:25	discount 67:5 68:4	166:20 167:23	drafted 135:18	171:8 193:10
difficulty 95:6	69:14 70:8 71:12	168:11 170:15	170:15 219:16	207:2,12
123:1	71:21,25 73:4	171:7 184:16	drafting 199:13,16	early 40:6 60:20
digest 184:19,21	discounts 68:21	188:25 208:2,5	draw 4:13 25:22	61:9 62:3 75:9
Digital 38:1	69:2,24 70:15	220:25	106:8 132:24	81:1 97:5 111:15

				1 486 250
145:2 147:2	62:3 81:3 126:25	Embley 90:6	224:9	163:17 168:7
149:10 166:2	142:21 162:12	emboldened	entirely 2:19 57:8	169:5,10 170:10
173:13	194:16,18 210:9	105:24 133:9	117:19 177:21	172:4 174:3,17
earned 134:3	elect 56:13	emboldening 53:19	183:4	175:3 185:25
earth 14:2	elects 58:4	embrace 96:11	entitled 105:10	186:8 187:8,11
east 14:16 15:4,16	element 37:12	embracing 88:18	160:4	188:1 190:7,8
15:22 16:14 17:4	58:25	emerge 176:20	entrenched 165:16	192:18,20,23
17:7,9 25:18 28:1	elements 52:6	emergence 98:18	entry 107:25	193:12 197:17
	108:3 206:7	99:19	111:16 124:15	199:24 202:4
32:23 34:3,18 65:2 74:6 185:14		eMoov 187:1		
	215:13		141:11 159:19	206:1,8,10 211:1
185:25 186:5	eligibility 199:19	197:15 200:15	160:18 161:16	211:2 214:13
188:1	203:17	enable 56:2	164:8 165:15	218:18 221:15,17
eastern 185:22	elliptical 79:25	encourage 188:5	171:4 199:12	estimate 110:20
easy 226:24	email 4:14,16,22	211:18	environment 10:24	estimated 192:17
Easyproperty	6:14 7:12 8:14	encouraged 50:18	61:7 201:1	et 25:11,11 44:20
202:2,4	13:4,22 14:1 15:2	encouraging 20:25	epithet 133:21	211:11 217:21,22
easyproperty.com	15:9 16:19 18:1	42:14	equal 206:15	European 3:21
83:2	18:18 19:10 20:5	encroaching 47:15	equally 114:1	214:23
eat 61:5 76:8	20:11 21:9 22:3	endgame 115:18	118:16 215:24	evening 179:22
economic 43:7	22:24 23:4,5,10	endless 118:11	equate 45:7 225:3	event 13:9 22:6
economics 3:18	24:18 25:24,25	ends 68:6 180:9	equates 187:16	63:9,10 107:17
Ed 43:15,15,19	27:8,11 28:11,21	endure 207:8	equity 92:2	123:20 161:7
edge 55:10 57:17	29:10,12,18,24,25	engaging 23:8,18	escaped 177:13	181:10 182:9,16
57:20,21,22	30:10 31:16,23	engine 58:23	especially 34:25	187:6
edged 93:9	32:2 43:21 44:6	enhance 53:16	81:13	events 66:21
editorial 174:9	45:17 51:9,14	enjoy 72:14	essential 100:16	eventually 41:23
effect 69:25 93:2	52:4 53:2 60:7	enjoyed 98:22	175:17	61:6 64:16 65:10
160:20 161:12,13	62:8,23 64:3	enlarged 132:22	essentially 174:4	Eversheds 226:13
164:25 165:5	67:23 68:6 69:16	enormous 184:23	198:8 208:8	227:14
171:5 210:15	72:15 73:9,14	enquiry 196:24	establish 38:22	everybody 27:17
224:9,25	74:22 99:5 116:23	ensuing 87:11	103:25 106:2	33:12 86:15 94:15
effective 160:10	117:9 128:8,23	ensure 108:13	207:5	117:19 154:24
222:22	137:7,14 141:1,5	enter 100:16	established 66:19	172:25 188:5
effectively 15:16	145:13 148:9	147:20 160:15	67:3 80:9 101:2	228:12
16:19 17:6 64:6	185:5,25 186:6,13	161:1,6,9,14,20	193:20 219:21	everyone's 212:15
69:7 80:1 142:18	187:24 189:17	162:2 167:4	220:8	Eves 217:17
151:4 168:2	197:12,13 198:8	211:18 212:17	establishes 106:10	evidence 2:14,16
186:15 188:9	198:13 199:5	entered 101:18,24	estate 27:19 62:25	2:18 3:3,5,8,11,14
222:2	201:22 203:14	161:18 169:9	79:4 81:19 100:8	13:17 14:9,25
effort 226:19,22	221:11 225:2	202:13	110:18 131:13	16:2 19:25 22:18
227:9	emails 14:14 30:2	entering 6:23 47:5	133:16,22 142:18	22:25 23:20 24:3
eight 69:17 126:13	226:10,11	99:25 210:4	144:1,19 147:5,6	24:5 33:17 37:3
126:16,18	embarking 181:19	entertain 3:9 85:18	147:11 148:1	37:21 61:18 62:4
eighth 208:15	embalking 181.19 embellishing 37:18	entire 135:18	156:11 157:3	62:8 65:7,11,12
either 31:16 51:17	emblazoned 79:25	166:19 195:5	162:12,13,17	70:22 78:12 85:13
Citile 31.10 31.1/	Cinidiazoneu / 7.43	100.17 173.3	104.14,13,17	10.22 /0.12 03.13
	I	1	l	I

85:21 90:1 92:6	exception 12:19	expense 162:19	126:9,10 215:6	164:4 166:13
101:10 104:15	90:2	expenses 164:2,7	221:4	170:3 180:1
110:22 112:19	exchange 173:18	164:11	extra 53:13,15,18	189:11 197:5
122:3,23,24	173:23	experience 121:19	61:7 151:21	198:8 199:22
146:22 160:24	exclude 200:11	122:13	extract 82:17	200:10 202:23
163:7 176:21	excluded 195:23	experienced 41:15	117:15 123:22	204:16 205:14
177:20 179:12	196:6,10 200:17	expert 122:14,16	125:14 126:12	208:25 210:5,20
180:11,16,17,23	218:24	179:8,13 181:19	extracts 79:23	210:24 212:25
180:24,25 181:7	excludes 211:2,10	183:22 184:8	extracts 79.25 extraordinary 65:6	220:19 221:2
182:10,11 184:8	excludes 211.2,10 excluding 191:25	experts 36:24 38:15	105:14	224:24
194:22,23 196:18	200:18 204:22	120:25 121:20,23	extremely 95:2	factor 49:1,1 59:3
216:2 218:9,21	205:8 207:23	120:23 121:20,23	107:17 151:20	163:14
226:7,9 227:6	exclusion 145:9	176:19 177:7	152:6,9 161:8	factual 2:16 183:8
evident 117:2	exclusion 143.9 exclusive 165:19	178:23,24 179:3	165:3	183:16 215:10
evolution 165:22	168:16	180:2 181:23	eye 4:21 56:20	224:22 225:8,18
184:14		182:25 183:1,9,15	103:9	fail 194:16,18
evolved 166:21	exclusivity 166:4,5 executive 40:18	, ,		fair 16:18 22:15
		183:19,20 184:11	eyes 203:8	
evolving 40:6	60:19,24 135:14	184:14,18 193:23	$\overline{\mathbf{F}}$	111:7 117:23
EWCA 3:23	137:11 197:14	explain 51:23 91:5	F 185:13,16	118:6 125:7 126:2
exact 202:14,16	203:13	104:24 169:7	face 96:16 105:15	126:24 138:5
212:6	exemption 166:14	195:19	167:22	157:5,15 177:2
exactly 10:22 19:24	exercise 187:12	explained 48:21	facilitate 17:14	187:24 188:10
57:3 61:1 93:15	225:5	49:6 73:20 104:24	19:19	196:18 206:18
94:10 101:25	exercises 177:21	143:21		207:14 208:3
121:13 123:4	exhibit 123:9,10	explaining 54:12	facilitated 17:23	211:20 212:11
127:4 164:16	exist 59:1	explanation 56:5	facilitates 194:8	218:12 221:6
184:3 188:15,19	existed 122:14	200:20	facilitating 17:19	fairly 26:1 28:2
189:13 196:16	132:1 161:21	explicitly 3:2	20:25 194:5	43:3,5,7 78:22
203:25 212:10	169:22	exploration 88:16	facilitation 81:10	119:2 138:3
examination 38:7	existential 205:5	explore 181:21	fact 17:8,14 24:10	182:18,19 184:11
example 34:18 36:3	existing 48:3 83:14	exploring 81:5	29:10 33:22 34:15	fairness 103:3
36:11 41:7 56:8	112:20 138:25	100:2 104:23	38:13 44:9,12	faith 194:3
58:3 61:4,10	142:17 144:25	expose 137:20	52:18 53:1 57:1	fall 209:20
62:11 81:9 82:22	147:10 172:14	138:6	60:1,8 61:23 66:3	false 3:7 12:22
85:23 88:10	191:7	express 45:20	70:5,21 78:17	familiar 223:24
130:19 132:4	exists 143:21	66:20	83:20 84:13 85:7	famous 186:24
142:21 147:19	exit 87:13	expressed 108:16	89:3 90:5,11,13	far 12:9 20:14 36:9
150:24 151:21	exiting 140:17	116:19 117:12	93:16 94:15,17	56:8 70:13 80:21
152:10 154:19,20	expanding 58:24	129:12 170:19	96:1,17 98:16	81:2 82:20 94:13
154:21 189:17	expect 30:17,21	expressly 6:25	100:10 105:19	94:14,14 98:16
193:24 204:9	45:20 60:12 87:13	66:12,22 67:2,12	108:12 113:3	99:11 120:13
220:24	89:18 184:13	139:4 189:12	118:2 127:18	122:12 152:20
examples 53:25	expedite 125:22	219:23 220:11,20	129:19 133:19	157:8 163:16
132:8 169:16	expenditure 164:15	220:21	139:25 146:16	177:16 193:23
excellent 161:24	165:7 167:12,22	extent 2:17 4:2	147:22 157:9	206:6 224:20
	<u> </u>			
	•	•	•	•

Farrell 72:18	44:16 98:1 187:17	firms 60:12 70:2	225:3,3	forms 148:1
fascinating 176:9	figures 43:22 44:8	85:15 133:12	Flint 21:9 28:12,14	formulation 37:22
fast 95:21 96:1	44:17,18 187:22	186:4	29:19 31:2,7,20	Forrest 73:20
faster 61:25 96:6	file 222:17	first 5:4 9:11 22:21	32:5,8 145:15	Forrest's 163:7
207:11	files 2:10,12,22	30:5 38:22 40:14	flow 134:10,18	218:2
favour 93:9 94:5	124:7	41:2,15 46:22	135:25 136:11,16	forth 52:9 85:12
95:12 96:7 99:25	fill 46:24	53:4 58:16 63:3	168:20	forthcoming 56:14
100:5 112:13,25	final 5:19 9:22	65:13 66:1,4	focus 41:13 59:16	forward 11:1 36:2
fear 203:22	12:16 37:22 44:22	67:17 73:5 78:13	81:15 169:10	40:11 41:3,19
feature 60:3,15	54:7 60:11 63:11	80:18 89:8 93:25	210:1	60:9 63:19 67:12
89:4	86:7,20 106:25	94:16,25 99:9	focused 62:16	67:13 70:5,7
featured 53:20	141:10 182:21	102:15 103:21	175:12 177:6	71:25 72:9 73:3
209:11	184:1 215:25	104:6 133:3	focussing 82:16	79:8 91:7,15,24
features 54:6	225:25	139:18 145:25	Folkard 28:12 99:5	92:10 107:13
February 2:1	financial 87:2 91:7	155:5 164:23	99:15 141:2,20	113:11 123:24
189:18 228:20	financials 80:23	167:5 176:22	142:8 160:1	125:15 171:11
fee 86:11 115:19	find 8:4,7,12,19	179:17 181:12,25	follow 68:20 144:4	192:9,15,22
175:15 187:18	12:11 16:13 19:16	190:13 203:21	following 73:11	194:24 204:2
feed 176:13	58:1 87:15 90:24	212:14 215:12	79:11 217:25	forwarding 8:3
feedback 54:17	100:11 102:13	221:22,22	footing 103:6	forwards 214:1
168:25 171:23	110:4 135:8 154:7	firstly 85:3	forbid 83:5	foul 209:20
feel 26:10 47:19	196:19,24 197:22	fit 30:2 135:19	force 122:17	found 8:19 41:16
135:12 183:12	204:8 226:19,20	fits 30:8	forced 168:1	42:17 54:13 79:21
feeling 52:24 89:10	226:20,24 227:23	five 46:21 48:8	fore 213:15	90:22 128:8 137:2
feels 118:23	227:25,25	71:16 81:23 87:11	forecasting 62:15	149:8 150:13
fees 61:12 98:7	FindaProperty	97:2,4,20,23	forefront 180:13	199:6
128:19,21 129:6	35:12 38:3 40:16	115:22 116:4	foresaw 144:8	founder 145:8
136:2 141:18	40:19	125:17 163:20	220:11	185:17 201:24
150:3,8 187:18	finding 57:9 83:2	164:4 166:6	forget 65:12	founding 145:16,20
188:11,17 220:13	fine 38:21 110:15	173:14 178:15	forgive 57:25 72:17	four 21:17 35:14
feet 182:2,20	fine-tuning 54:21	192:17 209:10,10	forgotten 82:15	46:21 58:12 59:17
207:11 214:15	finish 8:8,14 19:13	210:11 211:9,10	form 3:11 9:19	90:23 162:23
fell 224:4	56:5 97:14 119:6	211:23 212:9,14	14:9 66:3 68:4	163:5,20 164:3
fellow 18:11 31:1	120:22 121:1,13	212:21,25 213:13	123:8 131:24	167:25 168:13
31:15,25 128:10	176:20	213:18 215:1	143:12 144:18,23	four-party 78:6,9
136:25	finished 65:19	five-year 47:22	146:9 153:25	78:17 79:19 90:22
fence-sitters 75:14	121:4,5,10,22	48:6 88:12 96:23	154:16,19 158:18	98:10 99:12,24
Fiddes 185:16	134:24 148:7	97:10,16 115:22	158:23 170:19	107:12 108:17
field 55:9 57:16,23	167:2 179:21	211:17 213:20	185:13 192:7	113:10,11 115:17
171:15 173:5,10	182:6	fixed 86:11	199:18	134:25 208:6
fifth 12:11,14 78:9	finishes 121:19	flagging 158:6	formal 103:15	four-way 88:14
92:12,17 113:17	finishing 30:2	flashing 55:25	105:16 106:9	132:20
114:22	175:23 184:21	flesh 53:11	format 75:24 87:22	fraction 188:21
fight 169:19	firm 41:18 120:8	flexibility 224:5	151:1	framework 40:21
figure 44:11,13,14	220:1,5 221:15,17	flexible 223:7,13,18	formed 21:15	212:17
	1		1	1

Francis 223:23	147:24 175:13	generated 62:9	10:19 11:10 17:25	142:25 144:17
224:4	204:22	154:17	19:15,23 22:1	147:20 154:11
Frank 28:14,15,19	furore 209:17	generates 61:10	27:14 29:11 34:18	155:25 156:2
28:21 29:19	further 2:14 9:24	generating 207:19	37:15 44:5 46:25	162:9 165:2 166:9
145:17	10:1 17:20 25:22	generation 36:15	58:25 60:11 63:24	166:22 169:2
frankly 43:2	34:17 35:25 54:6	136:1	64:15 65:9,23	170:8 173:11
118:25	61:19,24 62:5	gentlemen 123:9	70:1,15,21 73:9	176:4 183:22
free 130:3 135:12	74:1 79:14 82:19	173:11	74:18 78:21 82:3	192:19 194:25
Freeman 1:9 42:4	83:23 84:5 99:25	genuine 86:18	89:6 90:23 93:11	203:18 204:19
42:13 43:7 153:8	118:10,10 153:19	genuinely 22:4	111:14 114:4	207:24,25 208:4
153:12 175:6,8	157:19 158:12	47:19	126:18 134:17	212:5,19 214:20
178:12,14 182:25	178:2 180:13	geographies 40:24	135:5 138:9	216:13 225:19
183:3 184:20,23	181:11,24 182:17	gestation 165:24	141:13 148:21	226:8 227:11
185:1 201:15,19	203:21 213:1	getting 11:19 19:20	149:5,21 159:24	gold 74:12 141:12
201:20	214:15	31:11 57:6 62:18	160:5 166:10	212:12
Freeman's 183:6	future 87:16 104:1	69:7 77:13,16	170:18 174:24	golf 84:9 85:8
frequent 219:22	144:9 150:6,16	93:6 113:25	176:19 181:12,12	good 4:9 8:16 18:11
Frew 163:6	215:25	156:18	183:12 185:2	36:11 42:22 75:3
Friday 2:1	FYI 128:16	give 11:25 13:9,19	186:16 199:2	115:23 145:6
friend 119:21 120:5		20:15 25:1 50:19	200:20 204:16	154:13 184:6
208:7 210:14	G	68:24 73:25 75:7	208:4,21 218:14	213:7
friend's 132:21	gained 100:20	76:20,23 84:15	221:25 223:1	Goodness 145:11
215:6	105:3 108:18	102:13 116:20	God 83:5	Google 58:19,23
front 79:22,25	gaining 72:3	118:24 122:6	goes 5:3 25:8 26:12	59:2
91:14 92:12 185:3	gains 85:5 87:4,5	130:19 132:7	27:2 28:24 47:7	Gordon 128:11
fronts 225:11	galvanised 41:24	156:12,15 179:5	66:18 75:2 106:7	gorilla 35:10 41:14
Frost 74:5	game 45:23 115:21	180:25 182:9,10	140:6 166:9	Graham 22:8,9
FSBO 142:21 144:2	134:5	given 13:17 25:4	178:25 180:9	23:2
FSBOs 146:4	gap 46:23 121:24 Garrett 40:19	56:17 59:25 64:23	187:11 213:1	graphically 94:12
fuelling 56:21		76:9 97:11 116:3	221:21	grapples 130:5
fulfil 71:4 88:9	Gascoigne 1:14,14	118:21 129:16	going 16:23 19:9	grateful 122:19
full 70:24 84:3	3:4 14:9 71:10 217:23 218:8	144:10 147:15	24:13 25:21 31:25	
86:10 131:4,11	217.23 218.8 219:2,3,4,9,12	161:20 168:12	34:12 37:21,23	great 49:1 61:8
133:21 142:25	gauge 18:14	179:9 180:24	38:15,22 42:1	129:4 153:12
148:1 150:19	geared 188:17	220:18	43:21 44:5 50:15	156:6,13 166:19
158:15 166:3,5	200:24 201:4	gives 45:23 53:17	50:20 51:14 54:10	215:14
188:20 191:4	202:9	103:4	56:2 75:7 78:6,13	greater 2:8 206:14
196:1 198:11 201:4 202:8 203:3	general 7:23 18:14	giving 12:7 14:8	78:20 80:6 86:4	ground 72:3
201.4 202.8 203.3 203:9 204:4 205:1	20:9,18 81:2	19:22 67:11 76:8	88:22 91:13 94:5 95:21 96:25 108:8	grounds 118:5 group 4:20 5:17
fully 168:16 182:19	89:10 146:1	84:21 107:14 122:24 176:20	117:8 118:2	group 4:20 3:17 6:22 7:1,6,9 8:10
205:20	Generally 127:10	180:11,15,22	124:11 125:12,24	8:17,21,21 9:7,13
function 183:21	generate 58:7 59:9	226:9	124.11 123.12,24	9:17,22,23 10:9
fundamental 86:12	60:21 97:17,25	glad 6:7 38:4 210:5	133:24 137:5	10:19 11:4,9,9,18
fundamentally	138:1 206:10	go 6:12 8:13 9:3,6	138:8 139:3,13	11:23,23,24 12:2
Tunuamentany		50 0.12 0.13 7.3,0	150.0 157.5,15	11.23,23,27 12.2
	I	I	I	I

12:2,4,6,8,18,24	81:4 117:12	75:18 85:2 122:11	157:5,15 165:11	83:23 152:14
13:5,5,6,6,11,23	157:13 219:18	163:9 170:7 216:3	168:20 169:2	215:24
14:5,6,15,16	grow 95:21 96:1,5	224:25 225:6,7,22	173:18,23 175:2	heard 2:17 53:13
15:15,15,17,21,24	124:23 125:9	happening 76:5	175:22 176:2,7,11	55:20 163:2,5,13
16:6,8,11,14,24	192:18	145:4	176:21,25 178:1,2	164:9
16:24 17:1,7,7,14	grown 61:25	happens 163:9	178:5,13,14 179:7	hearing 184:8
17:15,16 19:7,19	growth 190:8	happily 15:7	179:22 180:12	226:8
20:25 23:7,18	guess 7:7 91:11	101:15 173:4	181:14 182:1,16	heavily 132:24
24:15,25,25 25:9	93:25 131:17	happy 28:17,19	183:2,4,17,23,24	held 5:1 52:10
25:14,16 26:18,24	221:5	60:1 67:21 86:5	184:12,20,24,25	77:10 189:22
29:22 31:2,11,16	guided 183:19	93:14 101:12	185:2 194:18	Helen 50:18 160:5
31:18,24 34:3,5	guidelines 184:10	103:7,10 118:9	201:17,21 207:24	222:4,5,7
38:1 40:1 43:6	guy 23:3	119:21 216:9	208:4 210:19,20	Hello 26:7
46:20 49:8 51:1,5	guys 193:3	218:14	216:9,18 222:10	help 68:23 69:12
55:2 62:23,25		hard 126:23 127:1	222:14 224:16,18	86:4 125:1 185:13
63:9,19 64:1,2,3,6	Н	127:5,7,11,13,20	224:24 225:3,6,12	210:16 212:17
66:13,16 67:3,4	H10/5393 102:6,8	127:21 132:1,4	225:14,17,21,25	216:8 225:19
67:18 68:1,9,12	half 126:20,21	harder 200:1,8	228:12,16,23	helpful 8:12 16:13
68:13,21 69:10,14	188:12 228:13	hares 215:11	Harris' 177:11	19:22 57:9 82:3
69:24 70:3,8,9,12	halfway 145:14	harness 165:17	Harris's 103:10	131:19 132:21
70:14,15 71:6,6	Halman 1:14,14	Harris 1:19 2:3,6	104:3 176:15,23	151:17,18,20,24
71:21,21,25 72:1	3:4 63:7 64:2	3:15 4:1,5,8,9,10	Harrison 23:2 74:4	152:9,18 155:22
72:9,9,20,25 73:3	70:23 71:11 72:1	7:11 24:24 28:1	74:13,22,24 75:8	157:1 175:4
73:4,16 74:2	73:15 74:23,25	29:2 33:2,4 34:6	Harwood 28:11,21	184:17 221:21
75:19 76:2,13	217:23 218:8	37:7 38:12,19	29:17 31:17,21	helpfully 184:14
77:10,13,13,15,16	219:2,4,9,12	39:1 40:13 43:9	32:4	helps 175:20
78:3,3 79:8,8,9	Halman's 14:9	44:4,5 50:8 53:25	hasten 8:9	221:18
91:6,20 92:1	219:3	54:25 57:10,14,25	Hatched 187:3,3	Heyworth 72:18
129:15,19,22	Hammond 186:7,7	59:24 63:16 67:15	218:19,22	Hi 20:6 43:19 202:7
140:3 146:20	186:12 187:25	67:21 69:12,20	Hayward 28:13	high 55:22,23
148:25 158:10	hand 49:9 86:8	71:14,15,20 77:3	99:6,15 141:2,20	59:20 133:12
185:14,25 186:3	184:7	77:5 82:11 83:25	142:8 160:2	217:11
188:1 189:12,23	handed 66:9	84:6 86:4 89:9	197:18	higher 44:14 111:1
190:4 192:23	140:24	90:1 92:7,9	head 58:11 199:23	156:15
194:24 219:3	handled 52:12	101:15 102:5,7,19	199:23 200:24	highlight 89:5
220:12,16,21,23	hands 50:19 51:4 52:16 173:12	103:3,7,19 104:10	201:3,15 202:24	103:23 188:23
grouping 12:16		113:13,14 117:3,6	head-on 188:16	highlighted 55:25
27:3 55:11 65:21	hang 11:10 27:8 31:17	117:7,24,25 118:2	202:9	109:19
75:8 77:25 130:6	happen 75:15	118:14,19 119:1,3	headed 69:17 202:2	highly 155:19
138:19 185:22	138:11 163:10	119:9 120:10,15	heading 10:4,25	165:16 166:24
188:2 189:18	223:14	120:21 121:10,15	11:15 21:6 95:13	209:11
groupings 32:13,21	happened 26:20	122:20 123:6	102:11 105:25	hike 56:18
32:22	34:4 37:10 41:2	124:12 135:4,7	107:1 216:22	hindsight 46:3
groups 17:20 60:2	43:1,4 50:13,22	139:10,13 152:15	heads 209:9	historically 34:1
64:23 77:8,21,24	13.1,7 30.13,22	153:15 156:18,23	hear 38:15 43:8	history 153:25
		I		I

				1 480 2 13
154:3,21 155:23	156:7	identities 227:18	important 60:25	159:14 169:21
156:25	house-hunter	identity 162:11	88:5 152:6 170:11	increases 43:23
hit 125:24 126:7	153:18 154:6	169:6 170:10,25	170:25 171:3	149:4 171:22
hold 201:9 203:23	155:14 156:13,23	IEAG 62:24 63:19	183:21 203:7	increasing 36:5
holding 87:14,25	157:1,21 158:12	64:2,6 66:18	imposed 215:21	158:21 176:3
hole 5:4 6:15 21:17	158:24 159:12	69:18 70:9 71:21	imposcu 213.21 impossible 60:8	incriminating
64:14 99:10	house-hunters	72:1,4,6,6,13,15	160:14 161:1,6,14	146:23
135:12,21 145:25	142:24 152:7,9	73:16 74:2 76:13	195:4	independent 62:25
148:9 150:14	house-hunting	76:15,16	impression 64:11	107:9 108:13
190:2,13 203:21	153:15	IEAG' 71:4	64:18,21 65:8,17	154:8,21 156:9,11
221:22	house-seller 157:2	illegalities 85:12	65:21,23 66:3	190:7 205:17,23
HOLMES 1:17	housekeeping 3:16	illustrate 81:18	85:21 174:1	independently
home 144:21 193:4	119:11 120:21	illustrated 94:12	196:16	72:19
homeowner 194:10	175:22 226:4	illustrating 81:21	inability 10:13	indicated 14:22
Hon)and 1:9	houses 158:14	83:1	181:18	54:19 184:3
honest 213:19	194:9	illustration 89:22	inaudible 179:18	indicates 3:11
honestly 212:10	housing 142:19	imagine 28:2	incentive 88:10	
hoovered 35:13	hovers 110:2	104:19 129:22		indicating 87:15 227:24
			incentives 146:6	indication 63:17
hope 6:16 8:11 16:13 20:6 42:25	huge 192:19	130:11	inclined 57:12	118:17 119:14
	hypothetical 50:25	imagined 34:9	179:2,14 180:4	
72:13 109:19	168:19	immediate 123:5	include 56:15 62:6	indirectly 99:17
113:9 123:8	I	immediately	154:7 205:17,23	individual 11:13
141:12,14 186:15	Ian 4:7 64:13 65:1	181:19	included 44:1 54:7	14:20 20:3 36:6
216:20 225:17	66:22 75:3 222:15	impact 125:23	146:3 216:21	40:16 46:14 53:16
hopefully 86:4	228:22	126:6,22 127:1,5	includes 63:2	70:19 71:10 73:24
175:18 180:5	idea 44:25 45:4,14	155:4	including 24:25	131:22 180:10
hoping 184:20	45:15,24 46:6,10	impacted 127:6,11	63:22,23 64:2	220:3,7
horizon 213:20	, , , ,	127:13	72:1 75:8 81:13	individually 39:6
horizontal 3:20,22	46:12,16 51:2	imperatives 216:4	81:19 131:3	74:7 81:3 91:12
204:11	116:12 129:8	216:5	143:15 150:19	138:18 155:9
hosted 49:18	136:7 138:12,19	impermissible 21:2	180:23 190:9	172:24 179:4
hot 119:13 120:24	138:21 170:21	implementation	191:18 198:19	individuals 15:25
121:1,19,22,24	205:16	54:18	206:4 216:11	industry 140:14
122:4,4,11,13	ideal 45:11 126:22	implemented 54:13	inclusion 158:2	141:22 190:8
123:2 176:19	126:24	104:14 111:15,19	inclusive 205:16	inequality 177:2
177:10,23 178:9	ideas 11:22 15:14	implementing	income 60:21 61:1	infamous 186:25
178:19,21,24	identical 87:22	100:24	62:9,11,12 187:21	influence 16:24
179:9,12,18 180:3	90:3,9	implements 47:9	206:11,14 207:19	129:20 130:8
180:8,25 182:6	identified 10:8	implicate 220:22	inconceivable 35:2	200:3
183:9 184:9	44:21 181:9	implication 220:15	35:15	influencing 17:1
hotel 50:2 76:11	187:10	implies 66:8	increase 36:6	info 25:25 26:11
house 1:3 50:2 53:8	identify 83:17	implying 95:8	increased 127:23	information 19:22
58:7 151:23	118:14 149:21	154:23	151:12 153:19,24	20:16,20,21,24
152:10,11 153:21	identifying 166:25	importance 158:17	154:2,18 155:3	23:17 84:21
154:19 155:15,18	188:2,14	183:14,15	157:18 158:25	151:12 153:19,19

	ı	ı	ı	
153:24 154:2,6,18	156:2 196:13	106:9,14	78:3 133:6 219:11	kindly 185:13
155:3,14 157:19	interested 29:24	investment 192:19	219:19 220:1,14	Kinleigh 28:12
158:12 159:1,14	66:6 134:12	investors 34:14	joined 6:11 76:25	99:5,14 141:2,19
219:17	173:25	invitation 69:5	91:9 155:2 169:17	142:8 160:1
informed 122:10	interesting 30:9	invite 2:4 15:13	219:13	knew 32:12 35:1
initially 64:15 65:9	31:10 54:25 55:15	184:21	joining 6:18 15:8	37:8 47:24 68:10
65:22	107:19 122:2	invited 56:13 80:16	26:24 73:4 85:18	86:22 116:25
initials 221:18	165:3 196:13	inviting 51:16	91:5,17,25 219:25	Knight 28:14,15,19
input 7:21	198:17	involved 25:19	Jolleys 63:3	28:21 29:19
inserted 89:13	Interestingly 92:5	212:15 223:4	Jones 4:17 6:16,17	145:17
inserting 227:18	interests 80:11	involvement 21:22	7:22 8:1 11:25	knock 214:2
insights 57:9	177:22 183:24	IPO 34:13 36:12	12:7,25 13:22	knocking 80:1 82:9
insisting 209:17	196:17	37:6 196:14	148:15	82:24 83:7 84:8
insofar 6:2,3,4 78:7	interfered 177:19	Ireland 77:23	JOSH 1:17	84:19
92:18 105:13	interim 59:13	117:17 123:10	journey 193:18	know 3:17 6:11,18
107:11 138:8	interjected 84:7	192:7,11 193:1	judgment 3:23	7:15 16:1 18:11
163:4,9	internal 12:13	194:25 227:21	juggle 137:6	18:18 19:1,8
instance 38:22	74:19 99:4,9	ironing 5:18	July 18:1 137:10	24:14,16,17 31:20
194:8 217:16	135:20 141:1	irrelevant 20:23	June 43:17 45:6	31:25 34:4 38:4,5
instances 226:6	internally 88:8	212:1	69:17 70:23,24	39:1,5,22 48:23
instant 45:20	internet 86:12	Irrespective 167:8	116:24 123:25	49:8 50:9,13,23
instructed 151:2	133:10,15 193:23	issue 31:12 38:12	128:9,14 160:3	52:22 70:22 72:16
instructing 109:15	199:17 201:18	43:7 158:21 162:9	185:6	73:22 74:8,11
132:21 226:13	202:19 208:22,25	179:6 180:12	justice 1:8 177:22	96:4 103:10 106:9
instruction 227:7	209:5,24 210:6	213:14		112:21,22 114:18
instructions 120:10	internet-only 81:11	issues 158:20	<u>K</u>	129:10 130:25
179:8 182:5	interregnum 121:6	180:12 183:5,6	keen 27:21	132:12,18 152:10
187:14 226:4,17	interrupt 33:2	212:4	keep 57:11 101:5	160:19 161:8
226:19	interrupting	item 56:7 58:10	108:2 209:17	162:7 172:24
insulate 147:25	168:20	items 58:2,3	225:15	173:2,12 175:20
intend 103:16	intervened 118:25	т	keeping 29:13	176:2 182:4
intended 11:25	intervention	<u>J</u>	108:10	183:11,25,25
112:8,11,12,14	216:10	J 126:17	kept 55:7,12 68:7	190:12 207:14
167:9 207:25	intrinsic 102:4	January 145:19	Kerr 77:19 124:4,7	212:24 218:13
intending 45:25	125:19	161:18	124:14,19 125:16	225:11 227:12,12
intense 169:10	introduced 52:3	Jess 221:12,23	125:18 192:10	227:25
intent 6:19 7:4	172:19	jettison 18:7	Kevin 20:6	knowing 16:23
41:22 72:20 80:4	introducing 52:25	job 62:18	key 42:16 172:6,7	17:15,21 20:16,25
142:1,3	53:3 55:16	John 5:7 72:18	199:8	knowledge 30:25
intention 21:1 43:5	introduction 52:21	75:1 223:23 224:4	KFH.4doc 160:4	50:1 135:24
92:21 137:20	80:18	Johnson 74:5	kind 23:21 24:3	196:25
138:6	invest 88:3	join 17:17 19:10	42:21 53:18,23	known 37:18 39:10
intentional 54:20	investigate 2:11	26:14,18,23 27:6	58:17 70:14 81:6	48:16 149:10
interchange 162:11	investigation	66:15 67:4 70:14	194:5,12,12 206:1	knows 3:18 23:3
interest 88:20	103:15 105:16	77:8,14,16,25	212:3	

L	leader 9:5 13:4	101:10,25 102:3	lines 63:6 71:1 84:7	Livesey 65:24
L 221:19,21 222:2	35:24 45:3 48:13	103:4,5,8,13,18	125:1,17 126:13	78:25 79:14,15,20
222:9,12,25 224:8	48:14 116:16	104:7,8,12,18,21	126:16,18,18	84:6,18 85:20
225:23	138:23 154:25	105:7,13,14	208:9	86:1 90:16 91:22
labelled 198:21	172:6	106:21 107:1,5,12	linguistic 205:24	92:6 98:9 163:5
lack 65:4	leading 12:8 23:21	108:8,11 109:14	linked 140:12	218:15
laid 86:9	24:3	142:1,3 208:11,24	list 33:22 83:3	Livesey's 65:7,10
LANDERS 1:9	learned 119:21	letters 7:3	115:19 132:9	65:12 85:8 92:5
68:20	120:5 132:21	letting 211:1	163:8 166:15	193:21 218:9
landlord 152:25	210:14 215:6	214:13 215:9	168:2 169:6 171:6	LK 124:14,15
landlords 131:23	learnt 99:17 204:13	level 7:5 54:17 55:9	175:15 193:15	loan 88:8,10 98:5
193:12,15	Lease 25:24	57:16,22 62:15	197:3,6,8 204:20	local 29:22 31:10
large 13:6 41:17	leave 2:10 10:13	95:6 139:1 171:15	216:20 218:22	52:12 193:22
48:18 80:10 83:13	35:16 47:20 78:3	173:5,10 204:11	219:6 220:22	199:18
141:14 190:6	85:4,22 87:1	levels 205:22	226:11	locally 196:1
largely 149:17	134:16 135:9	liaise 101:12,15	listed 194:1	locally-based
170:6	199:7 225:21	227:5	listening 67:10	131:12
larger 85:15 220:12	leaving 86:3 114:9	life 147:15,17	176:9	locate 185:22
largest 81:13,14	136:8,20 149:23	light 11:18 12:22	listing 53:8,17	226:22 227:3,9
98:22	led 45:20 211:15	14:14 39:18 43:10	56:18 61:12 98:6	locates 135:9
late 34:22 97:7	Lee 186:7	78:13 179:8	136:2 143:13,18	location 58:6
launch 26:15,18,23	left 27:19 32:10	lighter 28:23 29:1	144:18 145:5	locked 59:18
26:24 32:13 33:8	40:25 68:17 76:10	lights 55:25	150:3,8 160:10	logic 180:6
44:9,20 46:21	110:14	likes 190:16 191:19	164:17 172:5	logical 6:6,8
49:24 51:4 52:7	left-hand 25:23	193:21 200:14	193:24 194:6,7,8	London 1:4 32:24
54:4 97:9,12	legal 14:23 104:19	likewise 153:24	210:13,21 214:7,9	33:25 34:15,19
109:4 116:18	105:8,9 107:6,9	155:23 156:9	214:11,23 219:4	36:3 52:19 65:3
117:5 128:14,25	107:16 108:13	164:2	223:15 224:10	75:4,21
147:6 170:20	132:13 209:4,13	limit 209:1 210:21	listings 56:11 93:7	long 43:10 57:7
launched 44:1,10	210:15 211:15	limited 1:12,14	94:8 113:3,7,25	107:17 108:6
65:14 111:12	213:8 215:10	58:3,10 59:14,15	114:1 130:17	111:14 118:20
168:10	216:4 224:13,21	113:2 135:22	132:7 143:9 144:5	121:24 144:20,20
launches 47:9	legitimate 132:14	209:7,25 210:8,10	145:3 146:4,8	151:23 152:10
launching 44:1,15	182:18 224:14	210:13 212:25	158:2,3 165:18,18	153:20 154:19
law 3:18 102:23	225:5	line 5:20 7:11 14:11	174:12 193:11	180:5 194:15
106:20 107:3	Leighton 65:25	26:9 53:4 69:19	194:3,20 204:17	207:8,14,17,19
108:14 209:20	79:1,19 139:23	82:19 100:17	206:9	208:14 213:3
212:4 214:2,17	150:25	117:6 125:1,3	lists 165:6 167:11	214:20
224:17	length 210:3	132:1,4 139:17	167:21 168:5	longer 113:5 118:4
lawyer 173:21	lesser 155:17	141:21 142:7,12	little 25:21 42:4	118:24 121:23
lawyers 108:5	let's 19:8 24:17	144:25 149:15	56:20 80:3,6	206:12
lawyers' 173:17	66:1 84:13 105:7	155:4,12 158:22	83:23 132:1	look 7:25 17:3
lead 36:15 42:1	158:4 173:14	158:23 159:3	156:20 173:16	19:24 24:17 29:16
56:18 79:18 136:1	187:17 201:7,13	192:16 193:11	187:12 222:24	32:4 37:23 44:22
155:17	letter 6:19 72:20	199:8,14 225:10	live 3:4 52:1 62:18	47:11 52:1,3
100.17				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

54:10 69:18 72:17	LSL 78:1 79:12	making 9:18 10:15	132:11 138:23	178:5 180:20
81:17 83:21 84:15	81:20 87:19 90:6	20:3 31:25 45:6	141:12 142:19	182:17 209:12
91:13 98:4 103:5	luck 8:16	52:8 56:19 66:15	147:6,20,25 151:3	214:17 215:15,20
103:7 105:7	lunch 123:15	72:25 81:3 105:19	151:23 152:11,17	215:22 224:17
106:25 124:2	Luncheon 120:19	137:25 138:5	153:4,7,16,18,21	mattered 163:3
135:7 139:25	lunchtime 119:16	141:11 142:23	154:1,7,20,25	matters 3:20
188:10 197:20	120:24 121:2	157:11 219:22	155:15,17 156:13	175:22 180:23
201:7 208:10	181:5,6	manage 40:4	157:8,13,22 158:5	215:22
217:10 226:15		managed 49:3 90:7	158:13,25 159:3,7	maximum 162:25
looked 12:23 38:24	M	220:8,14	159:13 160:15	McHugh 74:7
39:1 42:14 80:8	Maclean 1:17	management 41:1	161:1,6,9,15,17	Mead 43:15 45:19
171:9,20 185:6,7	63:15,16 101:12	managing 23:11,23	161:21 162:2	128:11,23
189:16 213:5	101:14 102:6	38:2 186:7	164:8 165:16	mean 39:24 47:15
looking 43:17 46:3	103:3 117:3	manner 150:24	167:24 169:9,18	71:9 84:1 86:16
68:4 78:15 89:11	119:10,13,18,25	151:17	172:6 194:10	93:11 94:10 111:4
97:24 101:1	121:16 122:8,19	Manning 74:11	195:12 199:12	115:25 118:20
135:20 147:17	168:20,24 176:8	map 92:11,16	200:22,22 202:13	120:12 133:16
152:11 155:18	177:5,14,17	March 101:11	205:22 212:17	142:12 151:4
170:15	178:11 179:6,16	104:12 201:23	214:24 215:8	180:17 181:3
looks 26:1 135:16	179:21 182:12,14	MARCUS 1:8	marketed 168:14	188:4 189:8
145:15 213:24,25	210:14,18 213:21	marginal 161:19	marketing 25:10	207:11 215:14
loop 29:13	214:5 216:9	162:8	43:23 44:10,12,19	218:13 219:14
loose 123:8 192:7	224:13,17 225:2	margins 200:1	52:7 62:12 174:25	222:9 223:18
Lorna 77:19 124:4	Maclean's 178:6	mark 184:18	186:10 196:15,22	225:4
124:14,19 125:16	181:16 215:17	197:17,18 202:7	207:2 214:9	meaning 95:16
125:18 192:10	magazine 89:17,19	marked 132:24	markets 152:1,4	201:11 210:25
lose 206:12	174:8,18	221:3	Martin 29:6,7	224:21 225:12
loser 34:7	Maidstone 28:22	market 35:24 36:10	mass 26:14,22 27:5	meaningful 36:16
loss 9:5 87:16 112:6	29:7,8 30:11	37:19 38:14 40:6	66:5	means 6:1 19:5
137:20 150:21	Maidstone-based	40:23 42:1 45:3	Masters 99:14	25:6 26:24 46:25
151:9	30:14,19	47:6,10 48:2,13	141:2,25	50:16 56:22 57:20
lost 191:1	Mail 40:20	48:14 49:3 62:18	material 3:7,10	59:25 68:1,3 93:8
lot 27:18 34:11	main 7:3 34:7	86:21 93:5,9 94:5	36:8 60:21 61:1	93:13,15 94:7,7
61:9 85:10 88:16	52:11,12 75:15	94:11,13,22 95:11	62:9,11 196:22	96:5 114:12
88:17 116:7 118:4	133:12 149:23	95:13 96:6 98:12	materially 112:9,12	134:19 135:23
118:4	150:15 158:19,20	100:16,20,25	materials 37:9	139:17 140:3
lots 51:3 169:16	maintain 95:4	101:2,6,19,22,24	146:23	142:13 147:16
191:9,9	maintained 169:20	102:25 103:25	matrix 224:23	181:24 200:17
low 194:11	maintaining 194:3	105:3 106:2,6,10	225:8	201:15 203:2
lower 44:13 60:6	major 11:21 64:17	107:18,23,25	matter 3:24,25	214:17,18 224:14
72:14 126:12	113:8 165:17	108:18 111:13,16	38:13 54:16 80:1	224:17
134:22 136:2,13	193:16	111:20 112:10	82:23 83:11,18	meant 34:16
138:11 156:12	majority 35:2	113:4 116:15	91:2 107:8 119:10	104:19 129:8
158:13,15	80:12 164:17	127:8,24 129:5	120:21 125:14	measured 127:19
lowering 176:6	166:20 194:4	130:20 131:6,10	136:9 173:15	media 101:3 174:6

				1 486 217
medium-sized	168:5 185:17	204:4 206:19	127:19	mixed 28:15
80:13	186:4 189:3	209:5,7,8,16,23	Michael 185:13,16	Mmm 25:12 63:1
meet 108:4	199:11 200:25	209:24 211:11	mid-2013 138:14	66:24 84:24
meeting 5:1 8:16,17	201:24 202:25	212:12	mid-2015 62:10	105:18
15:6 16:4,6,7 19:6	205:3 210:25	members' 144:23	mid-year 60:22	moan 186:16
19:7,19 20:25	214:13 215:4	members 144.23	middle 2:15 6:17	model 81:11 82:1
21:20,23 23:13	219:2,8,12	109:22 111:4	31:9 102:11 128:9	83:14 85:11
25:5 29:23 30:17	member's 11:14	131:2 195:25	177:20	134:19 194:16,18
49:10,13,18 50:2	members 4:23 5:23	203:16 206:1	midlands 65:1	195:6,8,17,24
2 2				2 2 2
50:6,7,16,17 64:8	11:20 18:12,20	210:6,9,21,22,25	million 88:11,12	196:12 198:8,9
64:12,19 65:13	19:2,14,15,16,17	211:9,22 212:8	111:17,18 141:20	199:23 200:7
66:14 68:11 73:12	19:23 20:9,22	214:12,24 217:3	142:7 166:15	201:18 218:25
74:10,13 75:18,23	21:10 26:13 33:24	220:4	187:16 188:12,12	models 202:23
76:3 78:7,9,17,18	37:24 40:1 43:20	memorandum	mind 62:16 86:24	203:22 204:2,23
79:8,9,14,19 80:2	44:25 45:15,25	219:17	90:25 167:9	moment 15:12
80:8 82:9 85:3,9	51:5,24,25 52:8	memory 198:5	180:13 182:25	16:20 26:20 38:11
87:20 88:14 90:21	52:22 54:14,19	221:1	198:1 209:18	57:12 61:18 71:14
90:22 91:5 98:10	57:1 59:19 60:3	mention 69:24	212:15	90:1 102:10,13
99:12,24 100:6	61:15 64:1 70:21	74:14 105:11	minded 88:25	110:1 117:18
104:6,25 107:12	71:3 72:1,4,6,6,13	221:7	118:17 178:21	118:3 148:7
108:17 113:10,11	72:15,22,25 73:1	mentioned 38:5	184:4,7	153:17 158:22
114:5,15 115:17	73:16 74:12 76:21	56:7 75:23 85:13	minds 2:19 25:6	167:5 172:10
116:4,11,23	80:25 81:9 83:6	155:6 196:18	139:4 189:6,8	188:25 189:2
123:24 124:3	108:14,20,25	210:5 221:14	210:2	191:15 197:24
132:20,20 134:25	114:23 116:12	226:6,9	mine 99:2 132:24	215:12 218:21
171:9 173:3 185:9	129:23,24 130:13	mentioning 203:12	133:7	moments 218:17
189:22,23 190:4	131:14 132:18	224:5	minimum 194:25	Monday 118:17
208:6 223:7,10,16	133:25 134:3,10	mentions 222:25	minute 11:10 27:9	119:6,8,14 120:24
223:17,20 224:1	134:10,19 135:23	merged 43:6	29:11 44:5 104:20	120:25 121:20
meetings 3:1 17:15	136:17 137:22	merger 34:11 35:20	135:9 155:25	122:6 178:5
17:20 49:9 51:3	138:7,9,15 140:3	36:1 38:5 41:22	161:10,11,25	181:25 182:22
51:18,22,23,24	140:19 141:12	42:9,13,18	165:2 184:6	184:2,18 228:17
52:10,16,18,22	143:4,12,15,17	merging 42:10	minutes 15:14,19	228:20
54:9,12 55:12	144:3,6,19 145:8	merits 98:11 100:1	15:19 71:16 90:15	money 55:24 61:10
79:12 117:16	145:9,20 148:5	message 32:10	173:14 178:15	88:17,17 98:5
171:10 172:23	149:1,6,7 150:6	43:14 76:9 202:7	215:1	116:8 149:23
192:8	150:20 151:5,8	met 65:24 67:24	mis-transcription	163:1
member 8:10 11:7	154:16,18 155:2	74:4,6,7 223:19	33:16	monies 138:17
15:22 16:21 70:18	156:3 158:11	method 55:16	misleading 13:12	monopoly 98:18
71:9 76:16 85:15	162:18 169:12,19	87:15 138:10	13:17	99:20
109:3 130:12	169:25 171:6,24	144:2 145:9	missing 91:1 94:25	monster 81:25
131:1 134:20	172:21 186:3	171:21 172:3,4,12	misstated 207:15	month 51:11 54:11
140:9 141:25	190:19 191:5,25	172:17,21	misunderstood	141:17,18
145:16,16 164:14	192:2 195:8 196:4	metric 37:12 128:5	52:15	monthly 115:19
165:6 167:11,21	198:2 200:16,18	metrics 37:2	mix 175:1	148:22 150:3,8
	•	•	•	•

	Ī	Ī	Ī	
months 46:21 54:4	88:4,6 103:24	35:19 62:1 80:12	66:25 67:4,25	non-traditional
74:15 97:8,11	107:8 108:13	115:10 128:1	68:1 70:13	131:4,13 132:15
104:14 116:10,10	111:12 117:11	necessary 195:16	neutral 180:18	133:16,19 186:22
116:23 128:13,24	123:16 124:4	necessity 211:16	never 16:21 35:21	206:4 211:3
155:16	133:25 134:3,21	213:8	40:3 43:2,5 45:20	nonsense 13:7
morning 2:3 4:9,10	135:15,22 136:4	neck 187:7	47:13 48:17 74:6	191:6
119:19 120:1,3,7	137:24 138:12,22	neck-and-neck	85:7,25 183:9	Norfolk 186:8,17
122:6 178:6	140:19 141:11,16	36:13	206:3 209:5	186:20 187:15
181:25 182:4,10	141:21 143:13,15	need 9:1,2 14:23	213:11	188:1
182:15,22 184:2	144:3,7,13 147:23	15:10 17:3 18:5	nevertheless	normal 27:16
184:18 228:18	148:23 159:2,15	19:18 20:12,20	118:14	144:14 176:17
Mortar 209:6	159:18 160:11,13	23:15 31:12 39:22	new 41:2 47:5,9	177:9 180:14
210:8 211:23	162:1,17,18	42:20 43:21 44:11	51:25 64:16 69:5	normally 122:14
212:8,20 214:10	164:12 165:9,9	45:2 46:22 53:25	111:16 112:8	north 14:15 15:4
214:22,25 215:5,7	167:10,20 169:17	60:21 61:2 62:10	123:7 136:4,10	15:16,22 16:14
mortgages 83:15	172:5 189:4	68:23 69:10 76:20	137:9 159:19	17:4,7,9 25:14,18
motivated 175:18	190:19,23 191:2	80:3 83:23 108:2	160:15,17 161:1,6	25:22 32:23,24
motivating 75:14	191:18,20,24	110:15 113:5	161:8,14,16 179:2	33:25 34:3,18
motives 99:18	192:1,3,11 193:7	115:19 116:14	202:12 203:22	65:1 74:5
move 21:6 25:21	194:23 195:2	135:8 152:14	204:1 206:11	Northern 77:22
41:19 54:1 56:23	200:15,16 204:7	157:11 181:21	219:21 223:1	117:16 123:10
60:9 62:21 117:8	215:4,14 216:1,24	199:2 207:7,16	newspaper 174:8	192:7,11 193:1
185:23 204:2,8,10	217:7 219:24	208:16,19 213:12	newspapers 174:19	194:25 227:21
207:24 216:13	224:10 228:7	216:11 225:10,15	nicest 120:23	note 8:7,19,20
moved 48:22,23	Mutual's 18:20	226:18 227:15	Nigel 8:3	11:25 15:20,23
73:10	160:17 191:17	needed 47:2 61:9	night 72:4 118:8	16:10 17:10,11
movement 44:19	199:12,22	207:17 209:19	121:20	44:7,18 55:5
126:4		needing 115:10	nil 181:7	88:10 91:14,14,16
movements 84:22	N	needs 58:25 102:3	nil-sum 134:5	100:12 104:25
moving 28:1 32:12	name 13:25 99:8	118:24 134:13	nine 97:8,11 126:18	113:10,12 115:13
66:11 80:9	147:11 221:14,15	165:17 182:18	no-brainer 73:18	133:3 173:3 208:6
multi-million-po	221:17 222:10,17	negativity 45:18	73:22	noted 98:5
111:24	named 114:3	negotiate 88:10	Noel 28:12,14	notes 8:4 17:4 88:8
multi-party 78:18	names 4:21 186:21	negotiated 72:5	29:19,22 30:3,5	90:21 98:5 104:5
multiply 187:17	221:7 228:6	negotiating 12:6	30:10 145:15	114:15,20 132:20
must-have 49:5	narrower 137:25	negotiation 10:24	non-binding 6:19	134:25 189:22,25
mutual 1:12 2:11	national 197:17	11:24 12:1 13:1	non-full 131:13	190:4
2:17,25 3:8,10	199:11 205:21	17:2 40:9 69:4	132:15 133:16,19	notice 10:4,5,8,16
4:23 5:24 13:25	nature 69:1 135:22	76:4	186:22 206:4	10:20 25:1,4
15:8 18:12 19:1	216:12	negotiations	non-members	noticed 35:4 176:4
19:14 20:9 25:25	nauseous 63:15,16	146:19	129:25 130:14	notion 134:1
26:5 54:5 69:17	near 65:2 212:3	neither 31:15 44:17	131:3	Notley 5:7 25:16
70:3 72:3 73:17	nearly 49:1 137:15	106:25 142:2	non-property	70:20
76:25 77:7,14,17	188:12	net 171:5	149:23	November 35:5
79:2 81:8 85:18	necessarily 33:15	network 66:19,20	non-starter 182:14	40:10 49:14,24

	Ī	Ī	I	ı
50:2 62:23 149:12	201:11 202:19	offering 7:7 52:5	213:18 218:18,23	opinion 129:1,2,10
170:15 218:2	204:6	54:8 59:8 69:14	online-only 190:8	opportunities
number 2:20 4:14	objectively 38:17	196:20 203:5	191:13	53:14 86:13
10:6 12:12 21:8	58:23	offers 193:24	onlines 190:24	opportunity 53:20
22:1,2,16 40:7	objectives 88:19	office 7:5 141:17,18	191:3	56:10 80:24 86:9
41:6 48:2,3,3 51:9	159:1,15,17	199:18	OnTheMarket	87:3 88:13 103:5
56:15 58:12 59:11	162:17 167:20	offices 43:24 44:16	33:23 61:8 77:8	124:6 140:8 178:7
63:25 72:4 73:8	188:22 205:13	44:18 124:22	96:12 106:10	181:2,7,22 220:18
76:18 80:22 85:16	obligations 71:5	125:8	125:21 169:14,14	opposed 101:23
89:12 92:22 94:3	227:13	OFT 36:1 38:23	169:15 170:1	136:19 143:3
95:4,19,23,25	obliged 183:9	39:2,14 42:24	196:21 197:3	154:11 155:16
96:1 97:6 99:2,4,9	obscured 43:22	OFT's 38:6 39:5	204:20 218:23	158:11
108:21 109:10	observe 226:18	42:13	219:4 223:15	opposition 52:20
110:4,10,11,13,16	observed 175:6	oh 52:18 70:15	onthemarket.com	84:8,10
110:19,20,21	observing 108:5	139:24	103:25	optimistic 44:15
111:1,2,3,8	obtain 138:15	okay 103:20 136:21	onwards 37:20	option 11:20
113:19,20,22,24	139:6 140:10	146:12 159:9	OOP 5:24 35:23	168:16 174:17
114:8,16,17,18,24	obtained 64:11,18	190:21 206:23	92:18 96:10 100:6	options 40:7 195:13
114:25 115:4,5	64:21 65:7 101:22	218:4 222:13	100:19,23 101:5	order 7:6 10:19
135:7 140:24	obtaining 30:25	old 67:3 208:7	101:22 102:24	18:12,14 19:2
145:13 148:5	65:16,16,21	oldest 66:19	104:13 107:21	20:9,17 53:16
159:21 161:3	obvious 43:1 58:13	once 54:16 95:3,25	116:12 117:13	80:5 125:13 177:5
162:11 163:16	86:2 119:20,25	121:18,22 178:12	123:17 125:8	177:13 195:15
164:13 165:5	177:5	182:3	126:8 127:1,5,18	216:15
167:11,20 168:4	obviously 38:15	one's 122:14	127:24 163:10,12	ordinarily 219:20
169:5 170:10,25	42:18 57:11 73:23	one-to-one 79:11	164:5 165:1 167:8	organisation 40:5
185:21,23 186:14	89:19 118:9	87:20 223:11	168:9,18 169:3	85:22 87:19,20
201:7 215:11	119:22 120:13	ones 53:15 81:14	170:6,9,20 207:8	91:10
220:25	122:11 135:18	91:1 140:10	207:16 208:18	organisations
numbered 160:7	155:19 163:22	oneself 177:17	214:8	90:12
numbering 74:19	168:9 174:23	ongoing 227:13	open 44:19 110:2	orientate 135:12
192:9	183:9 192:4 227:8	online 133:20	132:19 135:9	orientates 123:20
numbers 36:20,22	occasion 198:18	186:16,19 187:8	140:25 159:24	original 74:12
43:23 76:23 87:23	occasions 2:20	187:11,20 188:3	185:3,24	212:12
90:3 97:17 117:21	occur 181:3	188:16,18 189:4	opening 109:23	originally 25:25
141:14 218:13	occurs 182:1	189:14 190:19	145:1	119:22 209:8
nutshell 216:7	October 74:15	192:18,20 195:1	openly 221:8	OTM 45:1,16 47:7
	odd 221:17	195:23 196:6,7	operate 43:6 47:3	47:9 56:25 57:18
0	offer 5:7 7:10,20	197:2,5,8,15,16	61:15 133:11	65:23 79:4 91:18
o'clock 119:7 121:8	8:1,3,21 34:3	198:8,19,23	195:4	92:19 100:7,14
176:11 228:18	68:18,20 71:3,6	200:17,23 202:4	operates 82:2	106:2 108:17
object 79:25	71:20,21 72:9	202:25 204:18,23	operating 193:4	114:23 116:14
objective 11:19	89:23 155:18	205:4,8,10 206:10	operation 139:2	125:9 128:17
45:5,11 47:25	191:13	206:14 207:18,22	171:3	131:24 171:11,17
160:22 164:12	offered 119:7	211:2,11 213:2,12	operations 194:11	219:6,13
L				

OTM's 172:10	21:8 22:2,17 24:8	44:23 51:16 60:7	158:18,23 159:1	passed 26:1 30:10
ought 67:19 173:13	25:23 28:9,24	60:11 63:11 66:4	159:14 160:16,25	30:11,25 74:22
202:8	29:8,9 43:14,15	66:6,11 69:19	163:6 166:3	137:8 197:20
outcome 33:21	44:22 51:9 56:8	73:15 75:2 76:22	176:10 181:18	passes 29:18 30:3
34:24 42:23	62:22 63:25 66:20	78:10,11 91:23	193:18 199:18	31:7 222:4
115:25 116:3	67:19 69:15,20	92:6 102:16	200:22 201:1	passing 14:3
outcomes 33:20	72:12 74:19,23	103:13 104:7,7	203:5 207:15	patch 75:3
outline 80:23	76:22 79:21,22	112:16 137:14,16	209:19 215:14	patently 177:2
output 162:18	81:15,17 82:13,21	141:10 165:1,11	224:3	Pattinson 15:2,6
163:17,18,21	83:7 87:23 89:10	166:1,10,19	participants	Paul 1:19 99:5,14
outset 146:17	89:11,16,18,21	204:17 218:3	115:17	99:14 141:2,25
205:14	91:14 92:12 96:18	paragraphs 14:8	particular 7:23	pause 102:14
outside 89:25	97:15,23 99:2,4,9	103:14,21	38:23 53:21 56:6	103:12,20 117:18
overall 66:4 164:15	99:9 100:12,12	parameter 162:12	59:12 61:16 63:13	159:12 191:15
165:7 167:12,22	102:16 103:14	168:6 169:4	63:20,21 82:16	198:3
174:25	104:8 105:15,23	170:12 171:1,3	84:20 103:22	pay 55:10 56:1
overhaul 48:3	106:25 113:18	paraphrase 20:1	139:16 142:17	57:17 58:20,21
overnight 121:1	117:21 123:12,23	186:11	154:3 172:15	59:11 60:13,25
overriding 11:19	124:14,17 125:4	parasites 132:16	183:1 221:12	193:25
overseas 158:5	125:12 128:9	133:10	228:13	paying 57:21 94:19
overstating 158:17	133:3 134:24	parasitical 198:20	particularly 3:19	141:17,18 153:1,5
overtake 47:17,21	135:20 137:15	198:21	7:2 34:20 40:4	154:5 156:5 164:9
48:5 80:22	141:1,5,6,7	pardon 2:6 24:22	42:7 77:11 83:15	164:18 175:7
overtaken 47:15	145:13,14,25	28:15 32:17 33:7	97:18 125:11	pays 55:24 152:2
owned 131:1 155:6	149:15,22 150:14	73:10 88:1 108:22	144:10 154:23	152:21 175:15
219:9,10	153:20 159:25	114:15 133:8	155:5 171:8	penultimate 60:7
owner 142:21	160:2,6 164:21,23	136:25	191:22	104:7 133:4
143:5	185:5,7,11,11	parent 216:23	parties 3:20 36:2	137:16
owners 40:3 89:24	186:6,17 188:5	219:5	179:15,19 183:18	people 4:21 22:21
101:3 136:5 168:2	189:25 190:2	Parker 120:2 121:5	184:7 221:5,7	27:10,18 33:15
ownership 41:8	192:8,14 197:20	121:11,25 176:21	227:12	35:16,22 37:14
168:14 216:23	197:21 198:18	179:17,21 182:3,9	partly 180:24,25	41:25 42:23 45:20
owns 187:3 218:18	199:6 201:8,13	Parker's 181:7	206:7 222:4	47:19 52:23 54:12
Ozwell 64:5,22	221:1	part 3:10 9:19 14:4	partners 29:19	59:18 60:25 64:2
66:2 67:18,20	pages 19:24 84:4	21:18 24:19 25:17	133:6	72:22,24 76:3
69:14,16 71:24	90:23 94:10	30:5 31:3 34:8,25	parts 74:2 78:12	99:24 130:14
74:4	140:25 149:9	54:22 64:3 66:1	91:13	151:22 153:1,22
	pagination 44:3,8	69:5 71:11 73:5,7	party 26:10 27:14	158:19 159:6
P	paid 53:16 59:5,7	76:4 78:13 83:13	27:22	169:11 172:17
PA 145:15	83:3 148:22	92:11,16,16,25	pass 13:23 75:1	186:1,2,25 193:7
package 56:13,17	158:14 220:13	93:24 96:18 97:16	passage 35:5 106:7	195:9 211:10
168:15	paper 174:18	97:20 100:11	125:17 126:14	people's 210:2
page 4:15 5:4,21	paragraph 5:4,9	103:7 119:22	135:8	pep 74:1
7:13 10:4 12:13	6:17 11:16 12:14	121:2 140:8 146:9	passages 104:2	perceive 174:3
15:13 17:4 18:1	12:15 26:8 30:12	146:18 155:1	105:23	percentage 150:2,7
L	•	-	•	•

				1 48€ 231
perception 34:16	phrase 42:16 55:7	57:22 84:8 137:6	108:5 111:7	portal 6:8 10:14
38:19,20 39:5	55:12	171:15 173:5,10	112:23 113:17,19	11:8,21 18:14,21
42:5 48:21 57:14	pick 21:7 92:17	plays 133:10,15	113:20,22,24	19:9 20:10,17
perfectly 18:18	96:24 133:3 192:8	pleading 76:21	114:6,6,8,14,16	21:2 30:21 31:4
19:8 21:1 22:22	picked 75:22 123:7	132:13	114:17,18,22,24	31:19 32:1,15
38:5 86:2 93:13	136:24 171:19	pleadings 110:22	114:24 115:1,4,5	35:14 36:6 37:8
96:4 116:25	picking 6:15 19:5	please 4:13 7:13	115:7,7,8,9,11,12	40:2,4,8 41:9,10
130:25 144:14	64:13 97:15	8:4 19:13 22:1	115:14,16 126:6	41:20 44:24 45:5
performance 81:22	192:15 221:10	43:13 63:25 73:9	132:8 133:4	45:12,24 46:12
81:24	piece 118:11	74:19 79:23 99:1	134:15 137:25	47:5 49:5,11
period 10:5,5,9,16	219:20	102:13 128:7	139:25 140:12	50:19 52:1,2,5
10:21 47:22 48:6	place 1:4 17:22	133:3 135:7 148:5	146:3 148:13	54:10 59:22 61:14
81:22 88:12 142:2	28:5 34:11 41:22	149:5 159:11,24	150:21 152:16	62:19 63:21 64:17
166:17 207:8	49:10 60:10 80:9	173:17,21 185:3,4	154:15 157:5,15	64:17 69:5 73:17
209:8 210:13,22	85:19 96:9 101:5	185:23 197:11,22	158:2 160:7,7	79:3 80:9 83:5
213:3,23	102:24 115:23	198:3 216:19	161:2,19 164:24	86:16 87:14 88:19
peripatetic 28:3	116:1,2 133:14	220:25 222:14	167:5 168:15	90:18 92:1,18,24
permissible 20:8	173:9 204:7	pleased 47:4 61:17	169:24 172:20	94:3 98:14 99:25
permit 131:21	207:18 209:18	80:16	176:11,12 179:25	108:3 125:20,24
permitted 176:13	211:16 212:20	plenty 33:14 118:6	180:1 183:7	126:3,23 127:1,5
218:22	213:11,12 214:21	118:15 182:8	191:23 193:9	120.5,25 127.1,5
person 3:17 124:18	215.11,12 214.21	195:13	194:21 206:18	129:17,23 130:7,8
125:15,17 142:1	places 25:20 191:8	plugged 214:12,24	208:8,18 209:2	130:13,21 131:1,9
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	191:10	1 00	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
152:2 154:4		plus 90:18 92:19	210:18 213:6,10 213:10 214:22	131:15 132:9,11
155:18 156:5,6 175:7	plain 24:4,6	100:7,14 108:17 114:23		134:13 136:2,10 138:23 140:13
personal 8:6 16:11	plainly 55:18,22 72:8 129:4	pm 120:18,20	215:17,25 226:4,5	
21:22 132:17		1 = -	pointed 66:22 67:25	141:18,19 142:25
194:15	plan 25:8,8 39:3	178:16,18 228:19		143:10,18,20
	64:14 65:8,16,22 91:25 113:7	point 3:17 4:3 7:4	pointers 12:1	144:23 152:1,4,24
personally 19:21 26:2 43:2 48:23		9:4,22 10:8,22	pointing 11:13 14:4 81:24 82:14	158:7,25 159:13
	121:13 135:16,18	13:2 14:2 16:1		160:9 165:7,19,21
72:13 184:21	145:23 166:8,21	21:11 27:13 28:3	pointless 225:13	165:25 166:2,25
186:13	211:15	35:8,9,15 40:25	points 5:13 16:15 92:13 123:2 138:6	167:12 168:2,22
personification 26:4	planning 48:25	40:25 41:18,20 45:10 46:18 48:15		170:14,23 171:5
	plans 68:14 Platt 88:1 90:4 98:9	51:15 53:2 55:15	142:5,6 149:25	171:11,17 172:10
perspective 34:23		56:19 64:24 66:18	150:1,15 157:11 160:1 161:22	172:16,18 174:11
60:24 193:17	98:20 100:6	78:21 81:24 84:6	165:12 166:1	175:15 195:2,5,9
211:25 212:1	223:11,19			195:24 196:7,23
pertain 35:19	Platt's 87:19	85:8,13 91:25	169:23 policies 108:3	200:12,13,18 205:9,10
pertinent 103:21	play 42:21 43:3 153:12 157:4	92:12,17,22 93:1 93:3,4,6,17,18	_ <u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
PETER 1:9		, , , ,	143:23	portals 17:16 18:6
PG 39:6	player 94:14 95:25	94:8,16,22 95:2	policy 86:14 144:25	27:6 34:11 36:10
phase 38:6	players 101:3	95:19,19,21,23	159:3 168:2	37:19 39:12 41:4
PHILIP 1:19	165:17 202:20	96:1,25 97:5,6	195:21	42:2 45:1,16,21
photographs 53:18	playing 55:9 57:16	98:15 100:13	popular 65:2	46:1,2,4,5,9 53:14
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 480 202
76:7 81:10 82:14	195:12 207:10,12	68:22	85:8 86:8 87:22	42:22 68:5 69:3
94:19 98:11,14,23	214:10	practices 102:12	89:5 90:4 93:12	134:22 150:7
113:8 116:13	positions 172:8	pre 42:9	97:11 150:25	199:17
117:1,13 123:18	positive 42:25	pre-launch 51:10	151:2 172:23	primarily 130:2
124:22,23 125:9	79:13	51:24 52:15 54:3	presentations	134:12 171:21
126:5 127:19	possession 23:17	68:25 212:14	77:10,13,15,21,24	primary 41:13
129:20 130:1	possibility 87:1	pre-merger 35:9	89:4,15 158:19	99:18 143:24
131:19 133:11	possible 32:5 48:7	37:25 167:15	presented 14:19	188:4
134:1 138:25	84:22 120:23	168:12	27:13 52:5 66:9	Primelocation 34:1
142:17 143:24,25	144:9 146:7	preceding 81:22	74:4 85:25 86:5	35:12 36:3 38:2
144:9,12 145:3	199:10 205:17	precise 110:19	90:11 171:11	40:16
146:8 147:3,6,20	208:19 227:2	167:8 218:13	217:4	principal 142:4
149:23 150:6	possibly 58:12	precisely 96:6	presenter 52:11	145:20
151:16 153:2,10	66:19 105:20	143:24 193:25	presenting 16:8	principle 180:20
155:7 157:25	115:12 152:22	195:15	54:10 81:10 83:1	181:4
158:8 159:4,19	169:13 226:21	preclude 103:17	185:14	prior 116:10,23
160:11,12,15	post 35:19 46:21	143:19	pressure 10:10,14	164:8
161:1,4,6,8,14	post-dates 218:5	predominantly	81:12 200:1	prioritisation
162:2,11,24,25	post-dating 217:23	134:18	presumably 34:12	105:21
163:8,13,20,22	post-launch 116:22	prefaced 172:2	42:13 131:8	private 131:23,23
164:4,5,10,13	212:21	prefer 186:24	presume 8:9 16:21	145:2 146:8 158:2
165:6 167:11,21	postcode 53:21	preference 176:1	presuming 33:12	193:11,14 194:3
167:25 168:5,13	58:4 59:12	preferred 165:19	pretty 58:13 76:3	193:11,14 194.3
169:6,8,9,21	potential 11:5	preliminaries 2:3	115:25 192:5	privilege 83:4
170:10,24,25	34:24 103:23	3:16	prevent 122:21	privileged 30:6
170.10,24,23	104:11 143:8	premise 207:22	prevent 122.21 prevented 160:10	prized 59:15
174:2,4,14,15,17	144:5 187:20	premise 207.22 premised 215:6	previous 43:15	prized 39.13 probably 16:14
174.2,4,14,13,17	188:11 194:9	l -	94:24 98:4 125:12	21:11 39:25
191:7,9 193:5,16		prepared 5:10 16:10 59:4 135:14	185:7	161:17 168:25
193:19 194:16,19	potentially 61:12			
195:3 200:4	61:18,23 62:4,12	135:17 163:8	previously 40:15 80:11	171:19 218:8
	98:6 116:8 144:12 145:10 157:20	preponderantly		problem 44:3 67:9
portals' 134:6		32:14 Prospect 22:0	price 55:19 74:7	105:11 179:6,16
position 11:19 13:18 38:17 42:19	pounds 142:7	Prescott 22:9	81:22,23 84:16,22	179:16,24 181:16
	188:13	presence 187:20	134:6 139:1 149:4	181:16 182:15
47:2 70:4 86:22	power 37:25 89:14	present 2:25 5:5,10	153:25,25 154:3	223:6
87:24 95:4 98:16	100:20 101:6,22	5:14 21:25 26:11	154:20 155:23	proceed 103:6
100:3 102:24	102:25 103:25	27:14,17 49:2,10	156:2,25 158:21	119:3 210:18
103:25 105:2	105:3 106:3,6,11	50:8 51:15 73:7	171:22 172:8	proceeding 104:11
106:2,6,10,11,15	107:18,23 108:18	103:16 188:20	187:15 188:21	104:16 107:20
106:18 107:15,22	129:5 160:12	196:15	199:23 203:3,5,12	214:6
108:6 112:18	161:4 195:12	presentation 27:16	203:16 205:21	proceedings 3:6
113:25 119:18	powerful 98:18	27:16 34:14 50:5	priced 166:15	process 178:20,21
122:1,7 140:21	99:20 141:11	52:6 64:23 75:7	prices 56:23 136:14	179:3 180:8 184:9
155:8,8 176:17,18	147:3 191:7	75:24 80:5,17	138:3,11 158:13	221:25 222:21
177:1,9 184:2	practice 9:23 42:15	81:1,3 84:3,12	pricing 9:1,5 41:3,4	processes 180:7
			1	l

procure 219:5	nromnted 70:15	36:12 141:25	publicity 195:16	41:3,9 42:21
224:21	prompted 79:15 promptly 26:1	150:5 151:8	published 68:5	50:15,24 57:1
	1 2		publisher 89:19	58:5 62:21 63:24
produced 3:8 132:22 217:1,6	proper 47:12,12,14 128:4	prospectus 37:6 196:14	-	
			pull 184:16	70:5,7 71:21,25
producing 163:21	properly 2:11,22	prosper 212:18	punch 5:5 21:17	73:8 77:4 78:8,21
product 52:4 55:4	properties 89:24,24	protect 47:1 149:7	64:14 135:12,21	79:8 91:7,15,24
56:6 60:10 63:13	115:8,15 151:2	150:12	145:25 148:9	92:7,10 95:16
63:21 83:9	158:14 166:15	protecting 158:23	150:14 190:3,14	96:13 113:9,11
production 149:18	186:19 187:6,10	protection 148:24	203:21 221:23	119:4 123:8,15,23
217:7	193:15	148:25 149:3	punches 6:15 99:11	125:15 127:16
products 9:14,24	property 38:1 53:8	protectionist	purchase 222:8	130:4,17 140:23
13:10 52:21,25	53:16 55:24 56:11	147:24 204:22	purchased 85:14	156:10 167:6
53:5,7 54:13 55:2	58:5 89:8,12,15	protocol 184:8,19	221:24	171:11 182:20
55:14,16,21 56:16	93:7 94:8 126:5,9	proud 75:4	purchaser 194:9	185:21 192:9,15
56:22,25 57:18	130:4 134:1 147:3	prove 129:12	purchases 223:2	192:22 193:13
59:16 60:3,13,25	151:11 154:3	provenance 2:12	purchasing 40:8	202:10,14 204:1
61:11 62:3 83:12	160:13 165:18	2:21	purdah 121:1,3,11	208:1 211:16
171:10,20,23	174:12,18 175:17	provide 88:11 99:3	121:18,20,23	212:6 213:15
172:3,10,13,16	187:16 193:12,22	147:20 154:24	122:12,21 176:12	puts 200:1
professionals	194:1 196:3,7,24	200:21 204:7	176:19,20,22,24	putting 11:1 63:19
193:12 196:3	proportion 48:18	227:24 228:1	177:4,8,16,17,23	67:12,13,19 70:21
profit 86:16 137:20	54:14 59:20	provided 142:24	178:10,11,20,24	72:8 73:3 95:16
137:21 138:6,8,21	proportionality	151:22 153:6	179:2,4,22 180:8	107:13 133:24
139:7,10,12,15,17	227:1	162:25 174:2	180:10,14 183:13	194:24 211:21
140:7,10,18	proposal 10:16	175:14 184:15	226:16,17 228:17	219:23 228:13
profitability 134:6	26:16 31:2 53:3	198:11 220:13	pure 133:10,15	
profits 134:2	60:10 70:8,12	221:6 228:6	142:10	Q
138:16 140:17	73:12 88:7 91:8	providers 132:7	Purplebricks	QC 1:17,19
profound 150:20	92:23 93:1 120:22	provides 131:9	186:25 190:9,15	qualification 220:3
199:22	136:11	providing 20:24	191:19,23 193:2	quality 174:9
		83:17 84:2 134:7	193:22 196:14	quantifying 188:9
programme 52:7	propose 171:7			quarters 188:12
progress 21:19	proposed 10:5 51:5	153:1,3 154:21	purports 36:13	queried 133:5,6,7
80:21 185:7	58:8 60:9 144:3,6	155:3,14 174:4,13	purpose 80:4 81:6	query 58:21 221:22
progressively	proposing 17:9	174:14	81:8 88:9 112:17	question 16:22,23
136:2	18:19	provision 151:12	117:13 123:17	31:22 36:25 37:7
project 143:5 147:2	proposition 14:19	157:19 158:11	126:8 160:19	38:10,13 50:25
149:11 164:22	16:8 21:25 37:13	219:17	179:10 188:4	-
projection 91:17	69:1 80:20,20	provisional 182:23	195:14,20 196:11	53:8 67:6,10,11
projections 62:7	96:12 131:6	provisionally	purposes 51:15	67:19,22 80:5
prominent 186:21	154:15 165:23	178:20 184:4	73:8 134:20 136:4	82:4,8 88:22
promise 182:20	202:10	PS 63:11 128:16	137:23	93:19 95:9 102:2
promote 7:24 11:7	propositions 130:9	129:9	push 183:10	103:11 104:4
12:20 53:24	193:13 196:21	pub 27:15	pushed 183:10	108:16 122:2,5
promoting 11:2	prospect 57:6	public 52:16 59:8	put 10:10,13 15:11	130:5,18 135:6
Promotion 10:25	prospective 16:11	196:4,20	22:1 28:8 36:2	156:25 159:11

160:5 170:5,19	D	28:7 35:8 40:14	record 228:9	referring 89:7
172:11 175:11	<u>R</u>	41:12 49:17 61:8	recorded 3:1	95:20,23 128:20
177:15 184:15	raise 118:2 119:10	64:20,20 66:6	124:17,19	131:6 139:10
204:1 205:12	120:16 175:22	75:14 80:18	recording 190:4	142:16 168:11
	176:4,5 226:3	125:13 126:22	<u> </u>	198:19
207:16,21 209:22	raised 104:12 160:1	123.13 126.22	recordings 3:12	refers 19:14 198:17
212:6 214:19,25	162:10 176:11		recounting 37:5	
215:10 224:1,13	179:7	134:12 138:2	recreate 171:24	reflect 94:20
224:15,18 225:6	raising 176:5	140:12 145:14	recruitment 219:21	reflecting 138:3
225:17,25 226:25	ran 52:20	151:7,16 155:21	redacted 109:18	reflects 94:17,21
questioning 122:12	range 53:9 149:14	157:24 158:18	redistribute 137:21	refresh 198:4 221:1
questions 27:20	149:14,21 174:21	166:19 173:25	138:7	refusal 58:16
67:17 75:25 103:5	rate 62:8	183:25 189:1	reduce 69:7 86:15	regard 69:3 101:17
103:19 177:6	rates 72:5	209:12 225:19	98:6 138:14 139:6	132:15 175:3
178:23 214:14	reach 20:9,18	reason 23:6 26:9	160:11 161:4	189:4 191:22
215:6 216:10	94:21 107:22	55:1 60:6 135:23	162:18,24 164:11	195:15 200:3,23
quicker 206:20	116:1	172:12 176:15	164:13,15 165:5	201:3 204:3
quickly 43:1,3 72:3	reached 7:5 95:3	213:7 224:5	167:10,20 170:9	211:12 227:6,20
78:13 118:23	97:5 106:15 116:2	reasonable 118:5	reduced 138:20	regarded 63:18
124:24 125:10	reaching 21:1	185:14 205:25	140:2 169:4	143:8 144:2,5
207:5 208:16	24:25	reasons 2:8 58:13	reduces 164:2,7	145:8 205:3
quid 188:6	reaction 51:17	60:17 147:22	169:5	213:20
Quirk 197:14 198:2	79:13 200:6	158:10 214:4	reducing 164:11	regarding 2:21 9:5
203:14	read 9:1 10:6 25:2	recall 13:22 49:17	reduction 91:8	10:10,20 14:10
Quirk's 198:13	27:4 39:18 42:13	50:4,5,10,11,16	refer 7:11 24:13	101:21 188:7
quite 27:18 40:22	44:12 63:14 77:1	51:7 74:3 75:7	39:2 58:9 66:7	190:19
41:16 45:9,18	97:17,25 103:18	173:18 212:10	141:10 149:22	regards 29:5 55:14
64:25 67:1,9	110:15 196:14	214:6	166:1 222:14	57:17 63:12,20
75:22 76:18 85:10	227:4	receive 7:16 18:18	reference 23:12	170:10 172:16
95:10 96:18 98:2	readily 58:14	19:10 186:13	34:13 36:1 37:9	Regent 18:2
105:14 108:24	reading 13:22	received 8:21 29:24	47:21 51:21 76:20	region 22:12 25:22
109:2 126:23	95:15 97:21	104:18 124:7	78:20 91:4 92:6	186:5 187:11
127:1,5,7,11,13	100:17 105:15	211:15 226:11,11	100:24 101:14	regional 21:19,23
145:6 167:2 175:6	113:16 114:22	receiving 28:21	102:9 105:19	32:13,21,22 49:9
175:8 183:21	126:13 161:2	recipient 63:3	116:20 123:22	63:10 65:21 185:8
189:7 193:18	164:23 198:1	73:13	124:13 170:7	224:2
198:25 204:21	reads 12:17 48:11	recognise 4:22	173:11 188:23	register 19:15,16
207:25 208:20	165:4	62:25 70:2 109:14	199:16 208:1	19:23 20:22
209:21 215:23	real 2:13 86:18	141:14 149:9	223:25	regularly 108:4
225:15 227:14	115:19	185:5 186:1	referenced 208:24	regulator 106:23
quo 100:4	realise 146:6	217:11,16	references 17:6	reintroduced 132:5
quote 14:25 112:16		recognises 86:20	referral 150:3,8	reiterated 132:5
quoted 81:19	realistic 46:22	recognising 83:13	referred 56:12	rejected 172:23,24
116:24	212:16	193:3	62:24 64:4 82:6	173:2
quoting 91:16	reality 86:20	recollection 26:19	101:10 102:4	related 139:1
153:20 172:1	really 8:13 10:22	27:23	199:7 210:7 227:7	223:22
133.20 1/2.1	17:19 20:22 28:6	21.23	177.1210.1221.1	
	I	I	I	<u> </u>

	_	_		
relating 140:21	51:8 67:8 145:12	resist 155:9	214:10,11,20,22	61:21 67:6 68:10
relation 56:21 81:9	159:11	resistant 54:15	215:7,18 216:12	70:16 72:24 73:22
84:3 181:1	reminded 65:1	resolved 2:24	restrictions 209:17	73:25 75:13 77:14
relationship 98:21	reminder 72:15	respect 101:4 214:5	212:3 214:7 215:8	78:18 79:4,10
174:2	reminding 12:19	215:14	restrictive 200:11	82:11,16 84:20,25
relative 36:4 38:14	remit 224:4	respectful 182:16	result 42:17 54:23	85:1 91:10,13
68:4 81:23 127:20	remove 187:20	respectfully 177:7	97:3 139:12	92:25 93:3,6
127:21,23 169:21	renting 166:16	respects 198:10	158:13 199:11	94:16 96:22 98:2
relatively 216:14	reorientate 24:6	respond 30:5 69:13	results 53:17	100:21 101:7,21
relaying 129:11	repay 98:5	100:17 120:15	resume 228:18	101:24 102:15,23
release 98:14 177:8	repeat 14:17 171:2	146:11 199:25	retain 18:15,21	104:10,20 105:5
207:12 212:4	213:3	201:18	20:10,18 30:22	105:21 107:23,24
213:7,8	repeatedly 135:4	responded 80:16	31:4 32:1 44:25	108:24 109:2,3
released 179:1	repeating 91:11	responding 23:10	45:15,25 46:6,16	110:1,17 115:1,4
209:19	rephrase 66:12	46:18 70:13	86:13 114:23	116:17 124:17
relevance 65:15	142:5 224:18	responds 74:25	116:12	127:1,24 131:18
203:15 215:23	replied 32:4	148:19	retain' 31:19	134:4 135:15
relevant 72:17	reply 13:21 29:22	response 2:18 3:10	retained 92:23	136:7,11 138:16
74:24 78:20	32:8 197:22,24	6:16 8:1 19:25	retrospective	140:10,20 141:5
100:11 103:13	199:8	20:5 37:7 40:5	116:18 117:5	143:2,12,13,20
111:2 127:9	report 36:1 42:16	45:17 54:18 58:20	returns 58:23	145:7,7 146:13,24
142:23 163:14	171:9 185:6	58:21 59:11	revealing 166:24	148:2,18 150:18
179:11 205:21	reported 45:19	144:14 147:18	167:3	150:23 152:7,8
214:19,19	173:3	159:25 168:25	revenue 59:9 61:7	154:22 155:20
reliability 62:15	reporting 45:17	180:24 184:15	61:9,11,13,19,24	157:22 159:10
reliance 105:6	64:8 66:13 67:15	199:1,3,4,5,14	62:5,6 69:7 83:14	161:15 162:20,22
relief 161:25	129:2	226:14	116:5,8 130:2,17	163:1,22,24
reluctant 40:2	reports 34:22 42:8	responsible 149:18	153:2 174:15	166:22 167:13,22
rely 102:22 130:1	49:3 72:18 190:18	rest 72:20 95:3	208:15	170:1,5,24 172:20
remain 228:17	represent 141:16	140:7 221:8 224:9	revenues 130:4	176:17 177:12
remainder 85:9	representative 2:25	225:1	reverse 70:20	178:3 182:20
220:23	49:23 191:17	restore 132:3	review 108:4,10	185:19,24 186:14
remained 128:17	192:11 194:24	restrict 168:9	178:5 222:19	188:7,18,19 189:2
169:11	representatives	restricted 163:10	revisit 105:20	189:11,19 190:20
remains 60:8	63:2 77:6 117:11	163:12,21	right 3:19 6:5 7:9	190:22,25 195:3
remark 45:6	123:16	restricting 168:4	9:10 10:19,21	195:17 196:5
102:20	representing 53:24	172:6,7	12:2 13:20 14:14	198:14 200:13
remember 17:19	69:15 186:3	restriction 131:5	16:9,12 19:14,24	202:10 203:11
22:5 41:21 58:11	represents 110:10	132:6 143:21	24:12 25:7 28:13	204:21 205:11,14
75:21 76:7,10	request 7:23	166:12 167:4	29:14 30:23 31:15	205:19,23 206:9
88:5 162:10,15,21	require 2:17 73:17	168:6 207:18	33:4 35:1,24,25	207:7 208:20
171:12 185:9	182:17	208:22,25 209:6,6	36:7,21 43:18	209:14 210:1,5,12
206:6 208:9	required 11:7	209:24 210:7,8	47:7 48:1,4,20	210:22,24 211:4,5
227:19	requiring 219:25	211:23 212:9,20	49:8 53:1,9 54:20	211:8,13 212:6,21
remind 15:2 49:12	resiling 82:12	213:2,12,17 214:8	57:3 58:12 61:2	212:25 216:17,24

				1 486 230
217:21 218:19,24	228:3,7	207:16,23 208:18	36:7 39:25 40:13	208:13 218:10
219:6 220:14	rise 120:16 156:12	214:14 215:3,7	41:3 42:14 45:9	228:9
222:2 223:8,10	156:15 173:14	224:21	45:10,22 46:6,20	scale 66:5
right-hand 63:6	178:15 179:5	rules 103:24 121:18	46:21 50:1,4,7,8	scenario 126:22,25
97:24 110:5	rises 55:19 158:21	122:12,20 195:25	57:2,20,23 60:23	scenarios 87:10
rightful 208:15	176:8	206:2 211:1	68:6 70:11 73:25	schedule 43:9 57:6
rightly 175:6	risk 58:24 180:15	214:12,24 215:20	74:25 76:8,25	118:7
Rightmove 6:2,3,3	rival 87:14	ruling 2:5,7,9 3:5	82:22 83:11 86:3	scheme 153:12
6:4 18:6 23:12,15	rivalry 36:6	123:5 228:21	86:6,9 92:23	scope 9:25
27:6 32:14,19	road 92:11,16	run 40:16 59:22	95:10 101:4	Scotland 77:20
33:3,9,25 34:7,21	road-testing 54:6	119:15 138:3,22	102:22 108:12	scratch 40:12
35:3,10,16 36:4,9	Robert 74:11	139:2 212:3	102:22 100:12	screenshot 89:2
36:17,21,23 37:3	role 151:11 153:12	run-up 34:13	136:13 138:2	screenshots 52:2
37:15,19 38:8,14	Rook 15:22,24	running 40:19 43:9	140:1 145:7 153:2	88:23
39:7,11 41:13	148:10 226:12	61:8 133:9 138:4	159:5,7 162:4	scribbles 168:21
42:7,11 46:5,7,17	room 27:15,19	215:11	164:8 183:25	search 53:17 58:21
47:12,16,20 48:14	35:10 41:14 52:23	runs 121:20	185:24 187:6	58:23 59:12
48:19 49:5 56:8	178:10	Russell 74:11	188:9 189:2 194:2	searches 53:22
56:14,23,24 58:4	roster 170:23	Kussen /4.11	196:2 202:19	58:19
58:8,10 59:2,10	round 84:9 194:9	S	206:3,9 207:13	second 10:8 11:16
61:10 63:13 64:16	route 40:11 89:6	sake 59:17	211:14 213:16	21:17 26:8 30:16
65:10 75:16 81:16	183:11	sale 55:16 142:5,5	219:7 221:23	37:2 39:13 44:14
82:20 83:17 84:4	routine 219:20	142:19,21 143:5	224:7	44:23 51:16 64:14
87:2 88:17 89:1,5	routinely 219:15	186:19	says 4:25 8:8 10:12	66:8 69:19 73:15
89:22,23 94:15	rubric 150:15	sales 49:22 62:16	10:12 18:10 19:11	75:2 92:6 94:14
95:5,14 97:21	rudimentary 58:6	satisfactorily 60:9	24:8 25:3 26:6	102:16 103:22
98:18 99:19	rule 5:25 6:9 10:14	satisfactory 116:3	27:7 29:21 30:12	105:24 106:7
111:18 113:21	35:23 45:5,12,24	satisfy 175:18	30:16 31:6,7	135:11,21 148:9
114:2,8,9,13,17	46:6,10,16 79:3	save 90:9 162:25	32:10 39:9,14	150:14 181:13
114.2,8,9,13,17	85:19 90:18 92:1	saved 138:17	44:7,12 46:13	185:5,11 190:2,5
116:7 127:18	92:18 96:10,14	Savills 226:10	55:5,6 62:9 67:24	199:14 208:9
128:16,20 129:4	98:14 100:7,19,23	saving 116:7	72:2,12 95:18	220:7 228:13
131:23 134:18	101:5,22 102:24	139:11,12 142:10	96:23 103:2	secret 47:11 146:17
136:8 140:18	107:21 108:3,17	saw 14:15 16:20	105:14 107:7	section 102:10,11
142:17 143:22	116:12 117:13	80:24 116:19	103.14 107.7	126:16 135:16
147:11,19 151:22	123:17 125:8	123:17 135:19	123:19 126:17	137:4 146:1
154:24 158:4	125.17 125.8	144:11 145:1	128:15 129:10	sector 200:2
164:17 166:16,25	120.8 127.1,3,18	146:18 147:7	133:7,9,10 136:15	sector 200.2 see 4:1,16 5:4,20
169:12,14 171:24	164:5 165:1,3,21	167:19 171:20	145:25 146:6	6:7 7:25 8:5,24
172:15 187:15	164.3 163.1,3,21	191:17	143.23 146.6	10:2 12:13,15
190:16 194:1,2	168:9,18 169:3	saying 10:18 13:4	160:25 165:14	13:12 14:7 15:7
196:2 197:6	170:6,9,20 171:5	13:24 14:5 15:7	160:23 163:14	15:13 17:3,4 18:1
203:23 204:9,19	170.6,9,20 171.3	17:2 18:4,22 23:6	177:22 186:18	20:14 21:9,17
Rightmove's 81:23	183:13 200:11,21	23:14,23 26:22	187:9,13 190:4	20.14 21.9,17 22:6,24 24:8,8
S	204:22 207:8,12	27:11 30:11 32:2	192:15 198:20	26:6,13 27:3,5
ring 49:19 227:20	204.22 207.8,12	27.11 50.11 52.2	194.13 198.20	20.0,13 27.3,3
				1

				1 agc 257
20.0 24 20.1 5 10	200.7 211.20	102.5	174.1 5	152.671417
28:9,24 29:1,5,10	208:7 211:20	182:5	174:1,5	152:6,7,14,17
29:11,16 30:13	214:19 216:3	sensitive 97:18	set 2:8 5:21 40:20	153:3,5,6,15,17
31:13 32:12 33:13	217:3 221:10	222:10	43:22 44:21 66:9	153:18,23 154:1,6
33:14,14 34:22	224:24	sent 7:10,20 15:23	88:19 111:15	156:13 157:21
42:1,8 43:21	seeing 70:23 156:10	15:24 28:11	112:8 113:7	158:12,24 159:12
47:14,21 48:4,9	174:3,16	sentence 12:16	138:22 168:19	182:17 185:22
50:5 51:19 52:3	seek 3:6 58:4 79:14	13:13 16:19 30:16	187:11 190:23	sides 151:25 152:4
54:6 59:8 60:6	107:9 108:12	44:24 48:11 59:25	191:3 211:14,24	sign 5:10,25 6:18
62:22 63:4,9 64:1	204:2	64:24 66:8 103:22	213:25 217:4,23	6:22 7:8 72:9,13
64:5,8,11,20 66:3	seekers 175:17	126:14,19 165:4	219:14,23	109:5
66:11,11 67:18	seeking 2:20 77:7	190:5	setting 22:22	signed 70:24 72:4,5
71:13,23 73:15,19	81:18 200:21	separate 14:23	191:18 192:1	110:12,13 212:12
75:6,17 80:17	seeks 20:16	177:21 178:23	settling 76:11	significance 161:16
84:21 89:18 92:11	seemingly 64:12	180:7 217:14	seven 69:16 91:25	significant 54:14
93:14 94:4,10,11	84:16	219:25 220:12	92:11,13,16	61:13,19,24 62:5
96:16 97:16 98:11	seen 22:3 71:20	223:20	161:17	62:12 91:6 98:1
98:13 99:8,8	73:13 113:20	separately 220:8,13	share 81:22,23	129:16,24 130:7
109:19,24 111:4	114:3 115:2	September 78:25	84:16,22 85:5	130:14 157:20
115:9,16 116:6	117:11 139:19	86:24 93:12 97:8	90:3	significantly 38:8
119:9 122:17,20	141:1 148:15	100:2 116:4	shareholders	39:7 44:14 94:23
122:25 123:3,13	208:6	150:25	134:17 136:9,9	125:24 126:7
124:12,14,25	sees 155:23 156:25	series 11:22 15:14	140:17	signing 5:17 6:25
125:17,25 126:15	segment 131:7	150:15 214:14	shareholding 87:9	7:17 72:7 142:3
128:2,9 129:10	segments 40:23	217:10	shares 87:6,10 91:9	209:10,23
132:18 133:5	selects 175:14	serious 18:24 19:8	sharp 181:6	silence 3:9
135:11 137:7,14	Self-assessment	45:22 135:6	Shellcross 72:18	silver 6:18,22 7:3
140:18 141:5	107:2	seriously 227:14	74:5	similar 17:11 25:18
148:8 149:14	self-evident 136:5	serve 131:7 195:21	short 2:5 10:13	81:2 89:1 102:17
150:14 155:24	sell 56:9 144:21	195:22	71:18 101:13,16	similarly 208:22
156:1,4 158:1	sellers 153:9 175:7	service 83:9 86:11	132:22 178:17	217:19
160:2,7 166:10	175:9,9	131:4,11,13	181:9 184:7 191:8	simply 14:14 35:1
171:8,16 174:6,12	-	132:15 133:16,19	216:14 225:16	55:19 62:17 84:2
174:16,23 177:24	sells 174:10	133:21 134:8	226:5	86:20 131:6
179:10 181:20	semantics 19:5	140:13 142:11,25	shortlist 58:7	133:10 142:24
182:1 183:4,6,22	send 7:15 8:20	148:1 150:19	shout 191:12,12	155:9 167:22
183:24 185:12	15:14,21,21 72:20	153:3,6 158:15	show 36:13 50:19	170:1 171:22
186:6,8,13,17	sending 8:1 43:19	175:13 186:22	89:7 128:7 139:13	189:4 194:7 215:3
187:22 189:15,25	sends 4:21	188:21 191:4,13	157:25 194:9	218:22 220:3
190:10 191:11	senior 23:3	193:24 194:6,7,11	showed 36:4	226:15,18
190:10 191:11	sense 59:2 90:7	196:1,16 198:10	showing 49:9 51:4	Simultaneously
192.9,12,13,14,23	118:21 157:7	198:11 201:4	shows 24:24 52:16	111:6
193.2,8 194.21	164:11 174:16	202:8 203:3,9	96:18,21	single 141:19
197.13 198.2,17	179:4 180:18	202.8 203.3,9	shut 178:1	156:21 184:16
			side 25:23 63:6	
201:13,22 202:23	181:4 183:7,13	services 86:15		sir 2:3 3:15 4:1,6
203:18 206:3	sensible 117:18,24	131:10 162:24	97:24 122:16	39:15,19,24 54:1
				l

				1 age 230
54:22 57:5,10	217:4,23	152:15,16 165:24	4:9 6:7 12:11	196:5,9 197:2
67:21 76:21 78:20	slight 33:16	167:2 179:19	13:12,16 14:3,25	198:4,25 199:4
84:1 87:22 117:18	slightly 28:23 46:22	189:7 191:1,14	16:1,18 18:24	200:5 201:8,14,23
118:2,19 119:1	66:7 125:13	194:18 213:21	19:18 20:23 22:3	203:19 204:25
120:10,21 135:4	179:25 191:1	223:21 224:1,13	22:15 23:25 27:23	206:18 208:4
152:16 153:14	211:6 214:5,16	225:2	28:2 30:9 32:12	209:22 210:12,16
157:5,15 176:8	slipped 225:24	sort 59:13 70:19	33:17 35:1,21	211:20 212:5,19
179:16 182:1,21	slot 27:15	79:18 88:19 116:1	36:7,25 37:10,17	213:9,22 214:18
183:2,4 207:24	slots 58:22 59:5,17	116:2 138:14	38:4,11 39:1,13	215:15,20 216:11
214:5 222:12	small 42:3 80:13	186:16	42:4 43:11,20	216:20 219:23
226:3,5 227:4,17	100:15	sorted 179:19	44:21 45:9 48:5,9	220:20 221:2
227:23 228:12	smaller 39:7 40:8	sorts 56:1,15	53:25 54:25 55:5	224:6,15,24
sister 219:6	88:13 89:15 94:14	sought 2:23 58:13	57:14 59:24 61:17	225:21 226:1,2,6
sit 118:1 120:1	193:3	170:6	62:21 64:13 65:6	226:16 227:5,15
site 47:9 111:20	smile 96:16,17	sound 103:6	65:19 67:9,13,16	228:8,17,22
sitting 3:19 58:16	smile 90.10,17 smiling 108:24	source 61:13,19,24	67:20,22 69:12,21	Springett's 139:14
119:23 122:15	SMITH 1:8	62:5,7 143:8	70:25 71:20 73:14	226:25
situation 23:3	smoke 148:21	south 23:7 65:2	75:3 76:21 78:7	squarely 78:22
35:19 42:2 47:19	snoke 148.21 so-called 78:1	south 23.7 03.2 southeast 34:16,19	78:24 82:11,21	squarely 78.22 stable 224:10 225:1
68:9 85:14 129:4	132:14	southwest 21:7,19	83:6 90:2,24 91:4	stable 224.10 223.1 stack 64:25
130:12 169:8,21	soared 134:6	21:23 22:12 24:25	93:3,8,14,19	staff 191:12
181:17 190:15,23	sold 187:7 209:5,22	49:23 76:2 185:8	94:20 95:7,9,10	stage 3:6 26:3 38:8
191:3,18 192:1	222:20	space 56:10	95:17 96:9,13,16	39:16 40:15 48:25
211:6	solicitors 109:15,16	speak 180:2 181:18	98:24 99:3 101:9	72:22 86:2 99:11
six 63:6 155:16	132:21 226:13	183:19 215:23	102:7 103:8,9	114:5 119:4
161:17	solution 119:20,25	speaking 57:8	107:19 108:8,20	141:25 142:1
six-year 212:13	somebody 64:4	156:20 180:7	111:7 112:7,23	141.23 142.1
sixth 78:10 112:15	93:8 99:3 124:13	192:23	115:11 117:10	154:16 165:22
size 96:20 97:1	136:20 142:14	speaks 95:17	118:6 120:23,24	166:11,24 167:3,9
	150:20 142:14	_	123:7,11,21 124:1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
skeleton 4:2 skill 199:1	somewhat 176:12	specific 9:6,10 10:16,20 11:5	123.7,11,21 124.1	167:19,25 178:11 195:11 207:2
skiii 199.1 slaving 178:9	somewhat 176.12 soon 48:7 155:7	12:19 13:19 88:7	130:6,18,25 133:1	213:24
slide 82:8 83:9 85:7	sooner 206:24	89:6 132:8	130.0,18,23 133.1	
				stages 40:14 62:3
85:8,23,25 86:6 86:10,20 87:7,8	sophisticated 8:11 sorry 7:11,13 28:18	specifically 13:24 32:22 36:2 41:10	139:3,18,21 144:17 148:8	94:1 111:15,19 147:2
89:2 92:12 93:12	44:6 48:21 49:15	82:6 131:11	151:20,25 153:8	Stags 24:19,25
94:4,24 95:20,24	57:5 67:21 69:20	82.0 131.11 specify 195:25	151.20,25 155.8	stags 24.19,23
97:1,24 98:4	76:17 80:6 81:18	specify 195:25 spend 9:24 43:23	158:9 160:21	stake 92:2 stampede 62:2
97:1,24 98:4 114:4 216:24	83:25 93:19	_	161:22 163:23	stampede 62:2 stand 2:4 63:11
218:5,7	100:14 102:10,10	44:10,13,20 80:3 142:10 162:23	164:19 167:2,17	207:10
slides 79:20 83:17	100:14 102:10,10	164:3,6 207:2	169:3,23 170:17	standalone 220:5
84:20 86:7,8 90:3	102:13,13 104:17		172:9,20 173:2	standard 64:22
90:8,10,11 93:15	117:3 119:10	spending 164:4,14 170:22	185:2 186:25	75:24 159:7
114:3,14 116:3	125:4,5,12 144:4	spent 44:16 62:11	187:5,25 188:8	standing 63:20
139:21,23 140:22	144:5 151:18	Springett 2:4 4:6,7	189:11 191:14	standout 53:18
	I			I

				1 450 237
start 14:8 29:3 60:4	95:11 96:19,23	subjects 5:14	90:16 98:10	sure 28:20 38:18
79:21 103:4	97:2,3,10,16,20	submission 3:9	130:11 162:16	47:24 52:8 74:17
115:14 119:5	100:16 107:24	38:16 177:21	169:24	76:3 107:25
121:8 176:18	112:17 113:15	182:16,21	suggesting 2:23 3:7	117:19,20 121:17
179:3 189:25	115:22,24 125:19	submissions 42:24	11:4,9 13:5 23:17	123:19 130:5
started 34:9,15	126:3 133:7	42:25 176:13	32:6 39:10 48:16	136:7 146:8 156:8
173:13	160:11,13,17,21	178:6	62:1 65:20 78:16	157:8 170:21
starting 74:23	160:22,25 161:5	subs 72:14	87:2,12 91:4	175:10 201:17
119:14	191:17	subsequently 137:8	92:10 114:6	203:15 207:21
starts 29:12 43:14	streams 61:7	168:16	141:24 142:4	209:20,21 210:15
121:19 204:9	street 18:2 55:23,23	subsidiaries 219:18	157:18 180:20	210:16,17 211:5
state 135:15	56:3 133:12	subsidiary 204:6	194:21 198:14	215:23 224:20
statement 12:11,14	217:12	substance 180:23	217:6	225:19 227:14
14:4,7 27:9 78:10	strength 36:3 38:14	substantial 2:16	suggestion 9:18,21	228:2
78:11 91:23	52:23 127:23	9:24	11:2 26:17 63:10	surplus 97:25
106:17,20 112:15	stretch 21:4 177:4	substantially 37:14	63:20 79:7 84:14	surpluses 97:17
193:21 218:3	stretches 177:16	96:19 198:10	85:2 87:18 91:16	138:1
status 100:4	Strike 28:20	substantive 44:22	99:23 119:4 149:6	surprise 34:6 35:22
stealing 189:4,14	string 118:12	189:1	150:12 166:23	45:2 48:12,18
190:16,20	striving 115:21	substitute 45:21	171:14 176:15	99:23 116:15
steering 21:10	strong 34:2 38:8	succeed 69:8	177:11 188:8	145:11 176:12
37:23 40:1 143:4	42:2 49:4 113:20	129:20	195:7 219:22	surprised 50:21
145:16,20 149:6	114:7 115:2	succeeds 130:8	suggestions 10:15	80:15 176:16
150:5,19 151:5	129:20 130:8	success 125:20,22	11:22 177:19	surveys 34:23
154:17 155:1	stronger 36:22 37:8	-	suggests 3:19 70:18	83:16
158:10 166:11	37:19 39:11 44:25	successful 107:25	188:25	suspected 102:12
169:1 185:16	45:15 46:1,1,4,9	successfully 47:4	sum 98:1	193:17
205:15	46:16,17 48:17	100:25 101:18,24	summary 5:1 11:15	sustainable 100:19
stick 118:17	116:13,25 127:18	111:12,20	135:14	101:18 105:2
stock 36:5 56:7	205:10,18	sufficiently 157:16	superimposed	108:18 165:15
58:2,3,10 59:14	strongest 36:9	suggest 9:11 10:9	88:23	208:23
59:14,15 126:5,9	structure 41:3 68:5		superseded 166:20	SW1 53:22
126:20,21 130:4	69:3 112:9,21,24	35:21 37:17 50:23	supplier 98:19	switch 42:19 85:23
stop 84:8 117:24	112:25 150:7	67:23 77:19,22	99:20	87:3
157:10 177:18	Strutt&Parker	92:21 96:4 112:7	support 7:6 26:14	switching 10:24
stopped 85:7	185:19	113:14 117:7	26:22 27:5 52:8	47:5 114:10
stopping 177:23	stump 188:6	127:4 130:25	135:23 211:18	symbiotic 98:21
storm 52:20	sub 113:17	138:12 140:16	supporting 190:6	Symons 24:21 49:6
story 71:23	subbullet 92:13	144:17 158:9	suppose 81:5	55:20 163:2,5,13
straight 47:18	subconscious	165:8 167:6 168:4	103:12 143:23	164:9 188:23
201:15	176:10	169:2 191:16	154:10 157:23	196:17
strategic 86:9	subject 5:13,18	198:7 210:20	211:14 224:22	synonym 63:16
strategy 8:24 48:1	181:8 206:21,22	214:15 216:15	supposed 119:22	system 41:9 54:6
48:4 80:21 86:13	207:1	suggested 59:24	166:5	
93:22 94:2,6,21	subjectively 39:22	66:13,14 67:16,24	supposedly 50:24	T
- 9-9	<i>y</i> - <i>y</i>	,,	, , , , ,	
	1	1		

				1 uge 200
T 1:1	114:15 146:18	terrific 8:16	thereof 199:15	101:11 102:3
T/A 1:14	147:1 149:3	territories 34:19	thing 15:16 22:22	103:3,20 109:3
tab 12:12 74:19	153:16 157:12,13	48:24	58:17 61:3 69:8	111:11,14,14,19
98:25 109:10,14	160:19 172:9	territory 34:1	89:6 106:25 108:8	112:15 114:19
140:25	180:7,16 208:18	47:16 114:4	133:24 150:11	119:7 122:5,18
table 9:4 109:18	talks 23:11 66:4	223:24	181:25 182:1	123:11,18 128:3
123:8 149:22	74:1,2 139:14	Tesco 190:15	184:13 194:5,13	129:6,14 131:5,8
157:24	186:10 225:2	text 95:18	things 5:3 41:2,6,15	132:10,12 134:24
tail 15:20		thank 3:15 4:4,5	52:7 53:9 56:1	135:1,4,14,17
tail 13.20 tailored 87:24	target 84:14 131:20 200:22	,	63:17 70:17 83:18	137:25 138:5
tahored 87.24 take 4:3 12:10	task 84:19	7:18,19 12:10 15:11 17:14 25:21		
			89:13,21 94:25	140:12,25 141:24
14:23 16:1 33:22	team 79:20 132:13	28:1,9 29:22	108:1 116:9	142:2,2 145:1
41:22 42:18 43:13	180:23 209:4,13	39:10 43:19 59:23	140:15 142:9	148:15 149:3,17
51:5,8 66:1 71:22	technical 163:18	59:24 63:16 65:19	146:22 148:19	151:4 152:14
78:6,13 79:18	technically 211:5	68:19 69:22 79:18	149:13 151:22	153:17 155:5,25
80:6,17 81:15	television 174:19	84:1 87:18 96:22	153:13 166:20	156:23 157:10
86:7 87:7 88:9	tell 8:9 11:11 16:21	98:3,8 103:12	171:20 174:21	158:17 159:21
90:1 92:7 94:1	26:20 27:24 74:17	104:9 110:16	178:12 182:3,8	161:10,11,12,19
98:24 109:9 113:3	105:10,10 135:13	112:7 117:7 119:9	213:5	161:25 163:2,12
117:15 120:10	151:24 155:17	123:6 126:12	think 5:20 7:5,22	163:18 164:17
123:3 134:23	161:10 199:2	127:17 129:14	7:22 8:15,25 9:2	169:19,24 170:4
139:9 144:9 148:5	221:6	133:2 135:11,20	13:12 17:5,18,23	171:3,19 172:1
165:11 171:7	telling 16:22 26:16	136:24 142:12	21:4 22:3,15 25:7	173:21,21 175:4
174:1 179:7 182:4	42:9 73:15 199:4	144:22 145:1	25:15,16 26:3	175:23 177:15
188:25 190:1	temperature 176:3	148:8 149:5	27:20,21 28:12	178:12 179:1,14
192:6 196:10	ten 90:15 215:1	153:15 158:9,22	32:9 33:16 34:9	181:15,24,25
197:11 203:23	tenant 58:16	159:17 162:9	34:14 35:9,13	182:2 183:6,22
210:18 216:19	tenants 83:2 175:18	169:2 176:5,7	36:11,15 37:21	185:24 186:3
220:24 226:17,18	tension 205:7	184:12,20,25	38:12,17 39:21,24	188:4,10 189:9,13
227:6,13	tepilo 193:24	191:14 197:2,5,11	40:10 41:12,22,25	190:22 191:22
taken 4:11 34:11	term 10:10,13,20	198:7 199:13	42:4,16 43:4,15	192:6 193:20
41:19 54:17 87:12	11:6 152:22	200:23 204:13	44:3 45:19,23	198:13 199:8
132:3 191:21	173:23 195:20,20	205:7 209:21	49:8 51:21 52:1	200:14 201:1
200:11	211:17	210:20 212:5	61:3,17 63:15	202:7,18 203:5,18
takes 96:9 103:3	terminology 173:16	216:9 218:16	64:21 67:6 69:12	204:10 205:24
125:8	173:17	221:10,21 223:25	70:17 71:4 73:20	206:6 209:8,11,14
talk 10:5 11:16	terms 5:7 9:6,10	225:25 226:1,1	73:25 74:10,13	210:1,14 211:24
15:8 25:8 75:15	12:19 13:19 36:14	227:17,17 228:10	76:1,5,6,17,18	212:11,15,23
203:15	38:17 41:7 70:24	228:12	77:3 81:20,23	213:19 215:11
talked 88:14	71:1 87:24 89:22	thanks 8:3 20:6	82:8 83:23 84:9	216:24 218:1
152:17,23	90:10 99:21 107:5	75:1 202:7	84:18 86:25 87:18	219:1,16,17
talking 12:15 23:23	122:12 155:10	theirs 212:13	89:9 91:22 92:11	220:17 222:7,9,11
32:22,23 52:20	160:9 174:1	theme 84:13 136:24	93:2 94:17,25	222:14 223:1,6,16
55:20 65:15 66:12	182:15 210:2	140:23 146:18	95:15 97:7 98:8	225:15 226:3,7
67:2 80:3 97:7	215:18 220:4	149:5	99:9 100:10 101:1	227:19 228:4,9
				,
L	•	•	•	•

				1 480 201
thinking 38:25	99:18 131:25	tipped 93:9,10	144:11,19 147:5	trimmed 118:8
39:22 104:3,10	143:24,25 149:25	94:22 96:6	148:1 150:18	trimming 118:10
147:2 157:23	149:25 162:23	tipping 92:22 93:1	158:15 188:2,18	118:10
166:11,13 176:10	163:4,20 164:3	93:3,4,4,8,16,18	188:22 194:13	trouble 226:23
178:10,20 205:25	165:20 166:6	94:11,16,21 95:2	196:12 197:1	true 13:21 33:6
212:16	169:9,13 188:12	95:12,15,19,19,21	198:11 201:12	36:11 45:2 47:8
thinks 155:19	208:14	95:23 96:1,9 97:5	202:20 203:9	60:5 62:1 72:23
third 5:8 14:11	three-year 166:12	97:5 113:19,20,22	204:8 206:8	76:17 79:6 85:16
69:19 100:12	167:4	113:24 114:6,8,16	traffic 111:17	116:14 131:17
103:13 105:15	threshold 5:21	114:16,18,24,24	124:23 125:9	173:9 196:11
110:25 111:8	threw 173:22	115:1,4,5,7,7,8,9	trails 146:22	205:20 210:23
123:22 137:14	ticket 4:11 28:6,7	115:11,11,14	train 4:11 28:6,7	truly 208:5
139:25 141:5	time 4:14 17:25	today 108:6 112:5	48:24 75:21	truth 132:14 143:3
150:21 192:16	18:5 21:8 22:2	155:7 175:23	training 63:9,10	205:9
208:8,9	31:3 33:8 35:11	216:16 220:19,25	transactions	try 57:11 76:8
thoroughly 13:16	35:13 38:24 39:5	225:25 226:7	151:12	139:3 167:16
107:13	39:23 40:10,24	told 11:3 20:12	transcript 28:20	170:8 196:15
thought 12:25	42:18 60:21 61:2	56:16 76:6 103:1	117:16 123:20,24	226:22 227:9
29:23 36:18 37:1	62:10 63:25 65:14	128:17 140:21	124:2,8,12,18,20	trying 10:23 16:24
39:21 42:10 43:2	68:22 71:24 78:14	tool 154:11,12,13	127:16 192:10	24:6 45:7,19 61:5
45:7 52:23 68:13	80:3,6 88:18,25	156:9,11	194:22 228:5	67:5 81:24 100:11
80:14 93:21 100:6	89:4 102:15 105:8	tools 154:8,22	transcripts 2:10,13	101:1 149:7 156:7
147:1,3,4,10	109:5,6 116:4	157:19	2:22 117:22	157:24 178:14
167:3 177:7	121:4 131:22	top 5:8,20 8:2	123:10,12,23	181:21 196:10
182:17 190:13	135:3 137:2	15:20 53:22 58:11	192:7 227:21	225:3,11
206:4,7 208:5	138:13,23 139:5	61:12 72:12,17	transferred 155:11	tub 119:13 121:19
211:21 212:7,19	140:24 144:20	73:10 103:14	transferring 41:10	121:22,24 122:4,4
213:1,11,17	150:12 159:7,24	113:17 125:16	116:8	122:11,13 177:10
214:18,20 215:21	161:18 168:12	150:3,8 185:11	travelled 4:12	177:23 178:21
216:11 224:20	170:20 184:18	186:17 192:14	trial 2:16 62:24	179:9,18 180:3,8
thoughts 16:10	185:22 189:18	223:4 224:7	64:4 204:14	183:9
17:2 68:8 160:5	193:18 194:2	topic 108:10 182:22	Tribunal 1:1,3	tubbed 178:19
threat 146:7 147:5	209:1,7,8,14,16	196:14 216:14	43:20 56:6 58:1	tubbing 120:24
147:8 148:2 188:2	209:25 210:2,3,8	topics 85:16	76:22 118:15	121:2 123:2
188:8,9 190:7	210:10,13 211:24	total 110:13 187:10	119:25 120:6,8	176:19 178:24
192:20	212:2 213:3,23	totally 45:23	132:19 135:13	179:12 182:6
threats 146:1	214:15 215:2	touch 68:7 85:12	176:8 177:6	184:9
147:14 149:14,15	217:19 219:3,13	193:10	178:22,22 182:8	tubing 180:25
149:21,24,25	times 36:8,9 59:6	touched 74:9 144:8	182:22 183:1	Tuesday 119:15
150:2	110:11 139:20	track 84:4	184:3,5,15 198:3	120:2 121:2,6
three 5:8 33:3,18	148:20 163:7	Trader 145:5	210:17 226:2,21	176:23 179:21
33:19 58:22 71:1	timetable 181:3,6	trading 112:2	tried 118:1 184:16	181:5 182:7,8
78:1 79:3,4 90:12	timetabling 121:17	traditional 81:12	195:19	turn 12:12 14:8
90:19 91:6,17,25	tip 94:5,13 95:11	82:1 119:5 133:21	trigger 5:22	21:8 32:16,18
94:19 98:14,17	95:12 113:4	142:18,25 144:1	triggered 71:3,8	62:22 69:15 74:19
			88,	
	•	•	•	•

				8-
76:20 79:22 97:15	types 157:19	69:13,18 86:22	updated 218:16	158:3
98:25 116:21		88:15 101:25	upgraded 56:11,13	vendors 131:23
134:23 148:6	U	105:4 120:22	upset 187:9	142:24 169:19
158:7 173:4,12	UK 89:25 127:10	121:16,18,21	upside 87:16	193:11,14
185:4,11 186:5	ultimately 99:20	122:8 176:17	upwards 41:5	venture 69:6
221:1	141:15 153:1	177:9 221:23	usage 150:23	100:24 112:8
turned 88:20	umbrella 216:22	225:10	use 8:6 11:8,20	133:25 136:4
turnover 111:17,24	217:12	understood 5:6	13:25 14:1 16:11	137:10 147:24
turns 111:18	unable 41:17 227:5	64:5 72:8 87:8	88:8 91:1,3 93:16	165:17 195:14
156:16	unchallenged	100:3 106:13	95:13 100:23	205:11,14,18
TV 196:22	163:6	108:2 138:13	113:5 114:12	206:5,11
two 6:15 14:8 15:19	uncharitably 63:12	152:20 161:11	117:21 130:21	venturing 216:15
15:24 18:6 19:24	uncomfortable	177:11 204:10	133:20 154:11	versa 37:16 175:10
28:15 30:12 33:3	156:21	212:2 216:23	156:21 173:17	version 66:21
33:18 34:10 40:14	unconnected 134:7	underway 52:9	187:17 191:6,7	132:22
42:2,19 44:17	unconstrained	54:3	221:18,18	versions 90:25
63:2 67:17 70:17	149:4	Underwood 22:10	useful 26:11 58:1	viable 133:11
78:12 84:20 86:7	undercutting	undo 223:1	68:7 153:3	vice 37:15 175:10
86:8 90:5,8,25	188:17 199:23	unfair 171:21	usual 177:10	Victoria 1:3
94:10 99:10 101:3	200:24 202:9	172:2,12 186:11	uSwitch 83:8	view 45:4,11 59:19
103:20 104:13	203:3	186:15	utility 86:17	77:13,16 101:5
108:1 112:2,5	underestimate	Unfortunately	utmost 68:25	102:22 106:4,8
113:8 118:18	62:17	222:24		107:11,14 110:25
131:25 138:5	undermine 201:12	unheeded 24:10	V	111:13 112:25
139:13 144:25	202:20	unilaterally 155:10	v 3:23	113:24 116:11,18
149:24 150:2	undermining 69:25	unimpeachable	valuable 53:19	116:19 117:5
151:25 152:4	195:7 201:4	3:12	130:2 174:13	122:6 132:3,17
155:16 157:13	underneath 102:11	unique 37:14	valuation 58:5,9	134:17 136:3
162:23,25 163:3,4	217:12	universal 51:17	154:8,22 156:9,10	137:23 148:4
163:8,22 164:4,6	understand 16:7	141:19	156:12,15	149:1 159:22
165:16 168:13	28:10,24 54:2	unlimited 56:7,10	value 70:2 86:18	160:16 162:5
169:8,13,23	58:1,20 70:8	58:2 59:14 149:4	87:10 88:12 91:9	176:5,23 180:22
170:24 171:6	73:14 96:17	213:4	141:15 165:17	181:25 182:23,24
172:14 175:22	109:11 118:5	unreasonable 2:19	values 187:16	187:25 191:21
177:3,20 178:12	121:25 122:21	unsatisfactory	various 21:10 52:6	194:15 198:23
180:7 182:3 190:2	173:15 175:12	214:6	59:4 60:1 72:1	201:9 205:15
190:6 191:7	176:2,18 177:25	unsound 107:13	80:8 91:13 110:11	209:18 210:16
193:16 201:23	180:14 189:7	untoward 180:20	112:22 123:11	213:16
207:11 214:7	190:3 205:15	unusual 219:14	186:2 211:22	viewed 171:23
216:5	213:5,9 216:2	unviable 168:17	212:7 215:12	172:14
two-sided 154:7	225:9	unwieldy 109:12	vast 76:12	views 7:22 56:8
157:12,21 201:17	understandably	up-to-date 218:6	vastly 97:1	vigorous 10:23
type 28:23 29:1	60:18	upcoming 16:4	vehicle 55:19	115:25 192:5
69:24 100:15	understanding	update 21:18 217:3	vendor 151:24	virtue 174:9
133:9 143:18,19	38:21 39:17 65:24	218:6	152:2,24 153:16	visible 196:1
133.7 113.10,17		210.0		. 131010 170.1
L	1	ı	1	1

volume 15:12 25:23	126:25 127:4,5,6	167:7 177:10	24:10 34:17 37:15	115:3
43:13 69:2 71:23	127:10,13 131:7	186:12 196:8,19	54:9 64:22 73:25	wither 96:5
134:23 189:12	134:9,16,18	203:7 204:3	75:21 172:2 218:1	witness 12:11,14
205:12	143:17 150:12	207:25 208:1,14	weren't 7:1 28:3	14:4 19:25 27:9
vultures 128:16	166:10 168:3	211:19,20 213:15	33:15 39:7 52:17	38:18 77:4 78:9
129:5	171:15 173:1,5	213:16 214:6,23	60:1 76:18 119:22	78:10,21 91:22
	175:21 180:4	215:8	123:25 142:8	92:8 103:4,4
W	185:21 204:15	ways 80:8 112:22	143:5 149:18	112:15 117:4,20
wait 155:25 216:3	205:20,21 218:6	122:25 162:13	150:9 165:10	118:22 157:9
Wales 4:12,20,23	219:18	177:3 188:17	172:25 195:5	177:18 178:25
5:17 6:22 8:15,21	wanting 6:25	WC1A 1:5	226:16	179:12 180:11,16
12:16 14:15 15:15	wants 17:16 20:16	we'll 43:8 57:11	west 4:12,20,23	183:20 193:21
15:21,24 17:7,10	20:22,24 27:3	120:16 144:15	5:17 6:22 8:15,21	218:2
25:19 33:1,21	99:10 132:11	146:12 181:24	12:16 14:15 15:15	witness's 57:12
148:16 189:17,23	222:1	210:18 220:19	15:21,24 17:6,10	173:16 180:17
223:24	warning 27:17	225:21	23:8 25:19 33:1	witnesses 35:4
walked 52:24	wasn't 15:6,23	we're 15:11 135:1	33:21,25 148:16	53:13 122:3,23
want 3:20 8:13	25:19 34:4,6 40:9	147:20 214:1	189:17,23 223:24	177:13 183:8,16
15:8 24:2 38:20	48:6 49:2,13	we've 77:10 146:16	westwards 21:20	Woah 27:8 31:17
55:1,2,13 57:2,4	52:11 53:3 54:20	169:8 212:2	21:24	32:2
57:16,21,22 60:12	56:5 62:5 64:6	213:19	whichever 45:21	wonder 85:20
62:17 68:23 77:4	65:11 66:16 68:22	weakening 151:11	156:16	wondered 6:21
99:1 101:14	86:3,4 91:23 92:5	weaker 35:18 39:7	whilst 14:7 47:5	woods 187:7
103:18 105:9,10	93:5 135:17 136:3	weakness 36:4	80:10 146:6 178:7	Woolfe 1:19 2:22
107:19 116:21	138:21 139:7	weapon 169:18	178:9 180:22	135:9,11 226:3,5
117:20 123:5,21	145:17 146:20	Webber 76:16	184:21 226:17	226:23 227:2,17
126:22 140:16,18	147:24 151:17,23	Webbers 22:21	White 29:6	227:23 228:4
142:24 144:15	155:4 159:2,15,19	23:2 25:3 74:8,8	Whiteley 49:18	word 93:16 95:15
146:13,23 147:14	161:13 164:9,13	website 82:17	50:6,18 77:11	122:22 175:3
157:9,10 170:13	193:5 199:24	websites 79:24	159:21,25 160:3	180:18
171:8,16,24	202:11 209:22	Wednesday 119:19	186:14 222:5,7,23	wording 135:10
172:21 173:7,15	217:1 221:24	119:19,23 120:1,4	wholeheartedly	words 12:5 37:14
177:15 179:7,11	225:23	120:5,7 121:8,14	135:24	40:3 52:14 58:14
180:2 181:20	way 6:7 22:20	128:9 176:24	William 217:21	61:6 66:5 91:2
190:15 195:21,22	25:19,20 28:10	179:23 181:5	Wilmslow 70:23	114:19 136:15
195:25 196:3,12	32:16,18 43:11	182:4,10,11,15	wind 11:20	139:14,19 149:14
196:19 214:4	61:16 72:15 76:11	week 3:24,25	window 181:9,10	155:8 161:13
wanted 6:21 7:8	95:4 102:17	166:16 207:14	wish 3:2 24:10 55:9	179:11 189:9
27:24 40:4 47:20	105:15 107:17	228:14	107:8 108:12	192:10,15 201:13
52:17,22 54:19	108:6,9 111:14	weekend 118:11	132:8	202:14,17 204:25
55:4,4 59:22 61:6	118:4 120:23	weight 146:10,14	wishes 53:24	work 3:25 182:12
69:3 78:17 79:7	129:13 134:22	194:23	wishing 178:11	195:25 196:3
81:8 85:22 98:11	136:13 144:5	well-known 187:8	withdrawal 113:22	worked 28:11
98:13 112:23	154:9 155:12	Wells 29:8,9	withdrawing	working 21:19,23
113:1,3 116:9	156:16 157:18	went 22:16,21	113:21 114:7,11	47:25 80:24
-				

	I			1
128:18 160:9	164:21,22 185:6	7:21,23,24 8:3,25	1	14/7734 132:19
185:8	201:22 226:13	9:5,8,14,20,24,25	1 22:16 38:6 55:22	133:1
works 28:10 46:15	Wyatt 24:18 163:5	10:10,13,16,20,25	55:24 59:11 62:22	14/7735 208:7
207:21	164:10	11:1,2,10,11,25	92:19,22 93:1,3,4	14/7910 189:12
world 24:20 25:17	Wyatt's 24:19	12:20 16:5,7 17:9	95:19,23 96:1	1442 71:24 72:17
113:24 176:23		18:7 24:15 25:1	97:6 113:19,22,24	1487A 25:23
224:3	X	25:13 32:15,25	114:16,24 115:4,7	15 117:6 118:8
worried 84:9 147:4	X 74:18 98:25	33:5,10,15,22,23	115:8,11 123:12	15,000 42:3 115:18
150:4 151:9,10	109:10 140:24	34:3,5,20 35:12	141:20 145:13	15.17 12:14
worry 142:16	148:7	35:13 36:12,13	148:12 158:22	15.9 14:8
worth 39:25 80:14	T 7	37:2,5,8,13,15	164:21 166:15	16 78:10 135:20
84:23 88:12	<u>Y</u>	38:7 39:6 42:6	1,000 44:1,9 115:19	17 99:6,12 111:17
148:23 194:23	Y 227:19	47:13,15,17,21	1,500 44:1,7 113:17	141:3
worthwhile 35:14	year 34:24,25	48:5 49:1 64:15	1.00 120:18	172 110:5,6
would-be 143:12	73:11 209:10	65:2,9,22 73:12	1.00 120.18 1.25 187:19	178 150:14
wouldn't 28:17,19	212:14 215:1	73:23 76:1,13,19	1.45 118:1 120:15	179 153:20
47:17 60:15 61:25	year's 56:14	78:3 79:9,24 80:2	120:16,17,20	18,000 111:8
62:17 70:18 98:8	years 35:17 48:8	80:22 82:9,17,17	1.75 187:19	18,000-odd 110:18
111:11 126:21,24	59:18 81:23 87:11	82:19,22,24 83:8	1.73 187.19 1/213 149:8	181 164:21,23
127:9 129:14	97:2,4,20,23	83:9,12 84:4,14	1/ 6249 93:16	186 99:10 141:1
153:22 154:1,8	104:13 112:2,5	84:19 85:4,22,23	10249 93.10 10 2:1 32:19 43:13	188 141:8,9
172:5,18 175:9	115:22 116:4	86:3 87:3,5,9,25		197 187:10,14
177:2 191:19	131:25 141:16	88:3,18,23 90:12	88:11 116:21,22	
192:2 193:4,6	155:16 161:17	91:9 93:4 94:9,14	119:7 128:7	2
201:6,9 206:11,20	165:20 166:6,6	94:22 95:12 96:5	141:16 185:23	2 15:19 21:8 22:1
206:25 207:7,16	192:17 209:10	96:19,25 97:1	218:3 228:18	48:3,3 55:23 56:3
207:17 218:17	210:11 211:9,10	99:19 113:4,4,5	10.00 228:20	63:25 69:15 80:22
219:1,19	211:23 212:9,14	113:22 114:16	10.06 2:2	94:3 95:4,25
wrinkles 5:19	212:21 213:1,13	115:4,8 124:21	10/5802 216:19	100:12 103:14
write 103:23 104:5	213:18 215:1	125:3 127:6,9,14	1058 69:15,21 71:1	105:15 113:20
146:22 203:13	yellow 10:6 43:22	128:18,24 131:24	11 79:21 139:19	114:6,8,17,18,25
writes 137:10	43:25 109:19	132:4 134:17	140:24	115:1,5,7,9,12,14
145:19 148:15	221:3	136:8 137:11	11.40 71:17	121:8 134:23
160:3 222:7	yesterday 4:11 5:2	140:17 142:17	11.45 71:19	135:7 149:15
writing 18:4 222:19	13:15 14:15 35:5	140.17 142.17	1154 160:2	159:21,24 163:16
222:23	49:6,6,7 64:9,13	164:18 169:12,14	1160 159:25 160:6	163:16 176:11
written 14:9 78:12	101:11 119:13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12 51:10 78:22	185:21 186:14
222:4	226:15 227:23	190:17 194:1	12.30 118:17 119:6	228:21
	Yorkshire 52:19	197:8 203:23	125A 74:20	2,000 141:17
wrong 13:9,18 45:8		204:19	1262/5/7/16 1:1	2.1.3 214:14
68:24 108:7 117:3	Z	Zoopla's 84:16	1265 137:7,15	2/659 135:9
121:22 160:24	Z 143:5 147:2	ZPG 8:22 34:12	13 78:23,23 220:25	2/992 185:4
192:4	149:11 164:22	84:22 85:5	228:20	20 70:23
wrong-headed	227:19	0	14 69:17 90:22	20 70.23 200 111:18 141:18
214:16	Zoopla 5:11,13,18	08.44 43:17	113:14 134:25	200 111.18 141.18 2009 3:23
wrote 139:21 141:2	5:21,25 6:23 7:10	7.1/	189:15	2007 3.23
	l		<u> </u>	l

2011 35:2,5 36:8	128:14 137:6	429 145:13	6253 84:15	96 125:14,16
37:20,21 40:6,10	160:7,7 161:3	4579 51:9	6254 84:15,21 87:7	97 124:14 125:3
41:12,18 45:7	3.10 178:16		87:23	979 63:25
149:12 166:7	3.15 178:18	5	6255 139:20,25	98 76:24
167:15 170:15	3/1265 137:2	5 73:8,9 148:5	6256 85:6,23	991 21:8
2011/C11/01 3:22	3/1442 71:23	201:7 226:8	6426 83:7	771 21.0
2012 36:8 38:9 39:2	30 51:18 188:6	5.14 112:16	6489 78:22	
41:23 62:23	201:23	50 192:18 193:25	659 134:24 135:7	
2013 34:9,23 36:8	3422 8:1,2,8	500 166:16	66 12:13	
42:5 48:22 77:11	3429 8:7,20	501 218:10		
99:6,12 132:6	3433 15:13	510,000 187:22	7	
137:10 141:3	3435 17:5	52 76:22	7 15:19 22:2 123:25	
145:19 160:3	3446 6:12,14 7:14	5395 102:9,16	185:6 214:10	
166:21 212:13	3449 4:15	5396 107:1	7/4011 197:13	
2014 18:1 49:14,24	3450 5:8	5639 44:4,6	714,000-odd	
50:2 51:10 74:15	350 116:5	5640 43:14 44:5,23	187:23	
75:9 201:23	376 62:22	116:21	7250 221:1,11	
2015 45:6 60:22	39 51:22 52:10	5641 128:8	73 76:24	
62:12 65:25 78:25	171:9 172:23	5749 185:24	7368 78:23	
80:8 86:24 97:7,8	3A 74:19	5750 186:17 188:5	7369 78:23	
101:11 104:12		5790 217:2	7370 78:23	
116:24 128:9,14	4	5801 217:10	750 3:24	
161:18 218:2	4 12:12 18:1 24:23	5802 216:25 217:19	7734 90:23 91:15	
2016 123:25 189:18	43:17 45:6 116:24	590 218:9,14	113:10	
2017 2:1	160:5 226:8,8,11		7735 100:12 208:7	
207,000 187:16	228:22,23	6	7737A 90:25	
21 15:14,19 70:24	4,000 7:5	6 4:14 15:12 17:24	7910 189:14	
109:15 160:3	4,600 44:2,10 62:20	79:21 214:8	7911 190:2	
213 149:15	4.15 175:23,25	6,000 108:19,25	7913 190:13 191:11	
22 88:12	176:1	109:2,7		
24 91:23 92:6	4.30 175:25 176:1	6,300 109:7 110:2	8	
25 109:10,14	228:19	110:25 111:8	8 28:8 51:9	
2585 201:8,13	40 61:11	6226 79:21	8/4140 24:18	
2646 73:10	40-odd 187:16	6227 80:18	8/4579 173:11	
28 65:25 93:12	4010 199:6,14	6232 81:2	84 123:23	
98:25,25 99:1	4011 198:18	6233 81:9	9	
140:25 150:25	4016 199:3,8	6234 81:18		
2896D 148:6,9	4029 22:4,7	6244 79:23 82:6,14	978:11	
28A 99:1	4031 22:2	88:22	9.95 83:3	
2951 18:1	40II 76:22	6245 82:13	90 32:19 33:5,8,9 33:10 35:22 45:3	
2EB 1:5	4125 29:17 30:3	6247 93:17,22	48:12 116:15	
	31:8	6249 94:11 95:13	90/10 32:19	
3	4126 28:9,23	96:18	90/10 32:19 92 192:8	
3 25:23 28:8 48:2	4127 29:3	6251 97:15	92 192.8 93 192:14	
73:8 104:8 128:9	428 145:14,14	6252 97:15,23	95 192.14 95 125:15	
			73 143.13	